

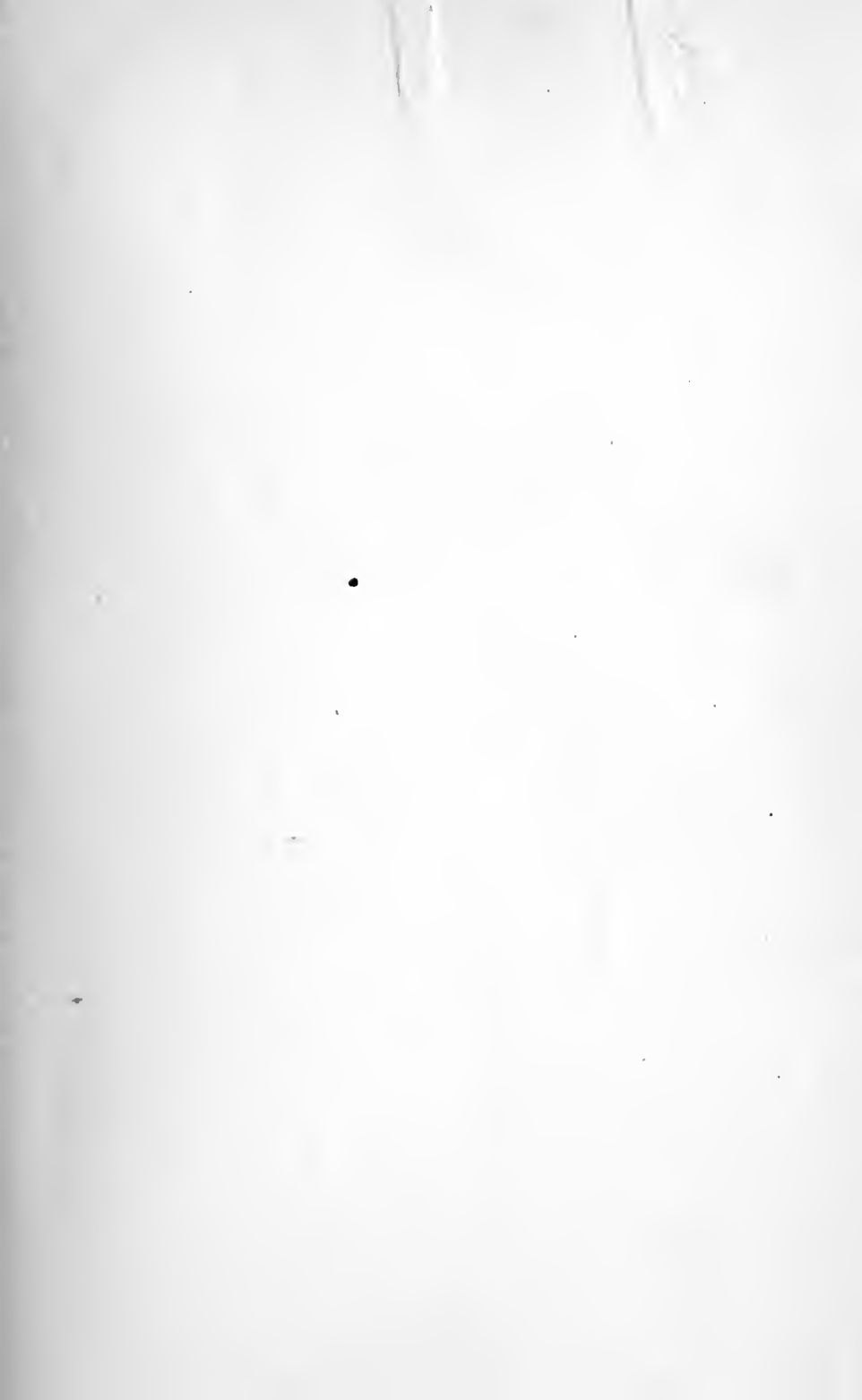
HAYFORD

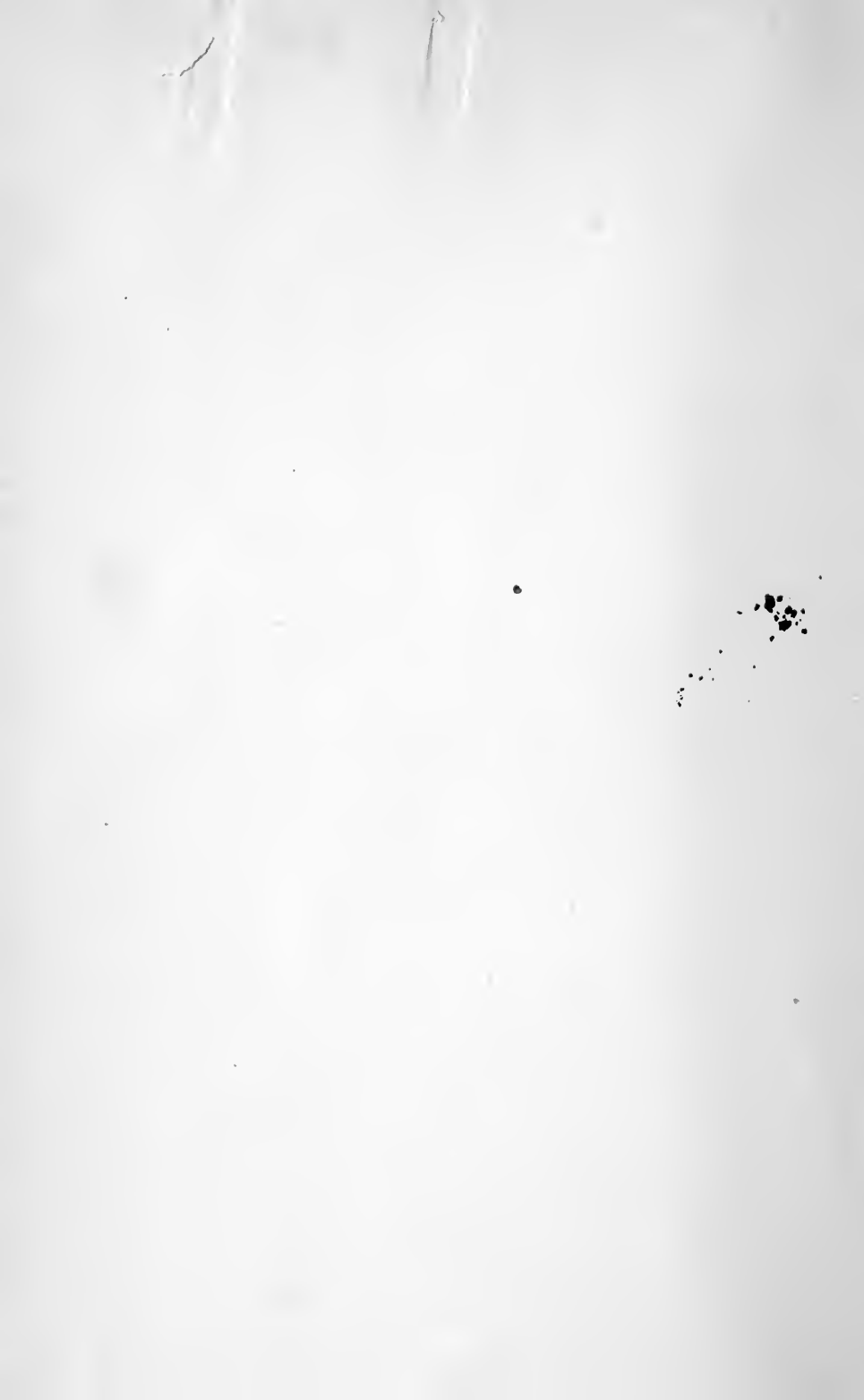


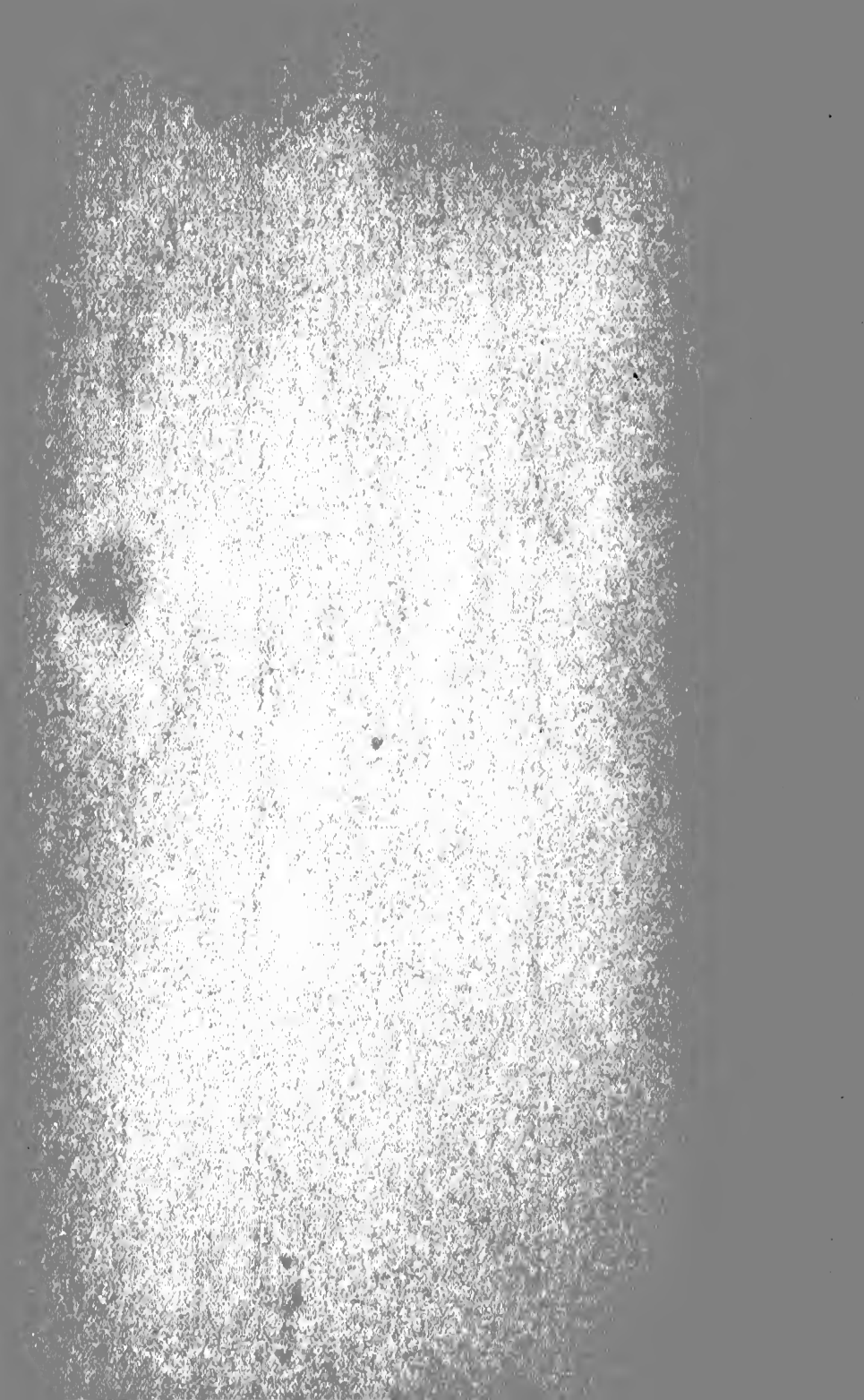
FAMILY

**Do Not
Circulate**









923.2
H515h

SEP 3 1936

HISTORY OF THE HAYFORD FAMILY

1100 - 1900

WITH BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES AND
ILLUSTRATIONS

ITS CONNECTIONS BY THE

BONNEY, FULLER  PHINNEY FAMILIES

WITH THE MAYFLOWER

1620

CHICKERING FAMILY

1356 - 1900

BY OTIS HAYFORD

"Learn the past and you will know the future."—CONFUCIUS.

CANTON, MAINE

1901

~~CENTROLOGICAL SOCIETY~~

~~OF NEW~~

1911

Copyright,
BY OTIS HAYFORD, CANTON, ME.,
1901.

RUMFORD FALLS PUBLISHING CO., PRINTERS,
RUMFORD FALLS, MAINE.

THE LIBRARY
BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY
PROVO, UTAH





Otis Hayford

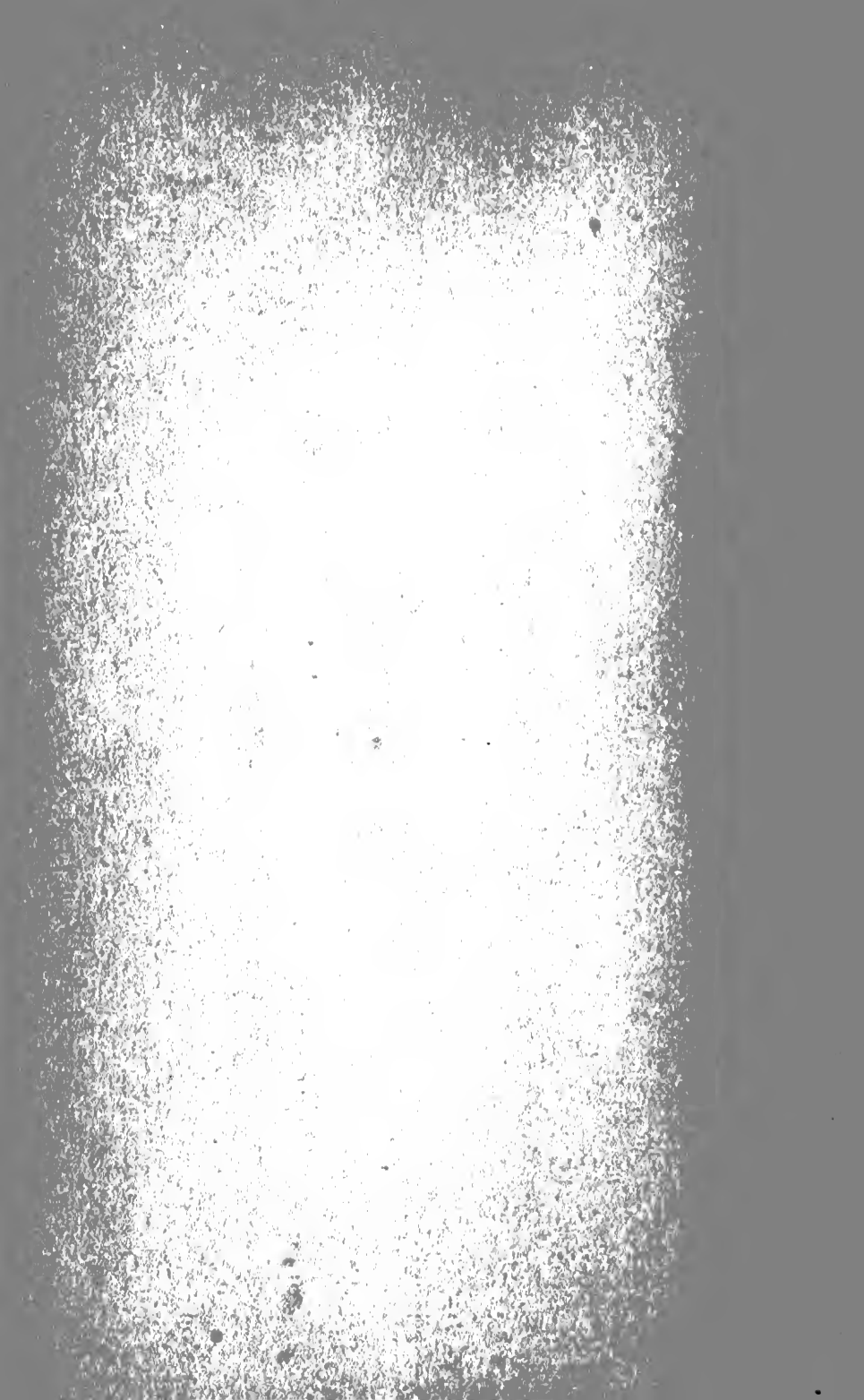
Dedication.



To the descendants of John Heiford and wife, Abigail Albins,
of Braintree, Mass., Apr. 8, 1679, the author inscribes this book.

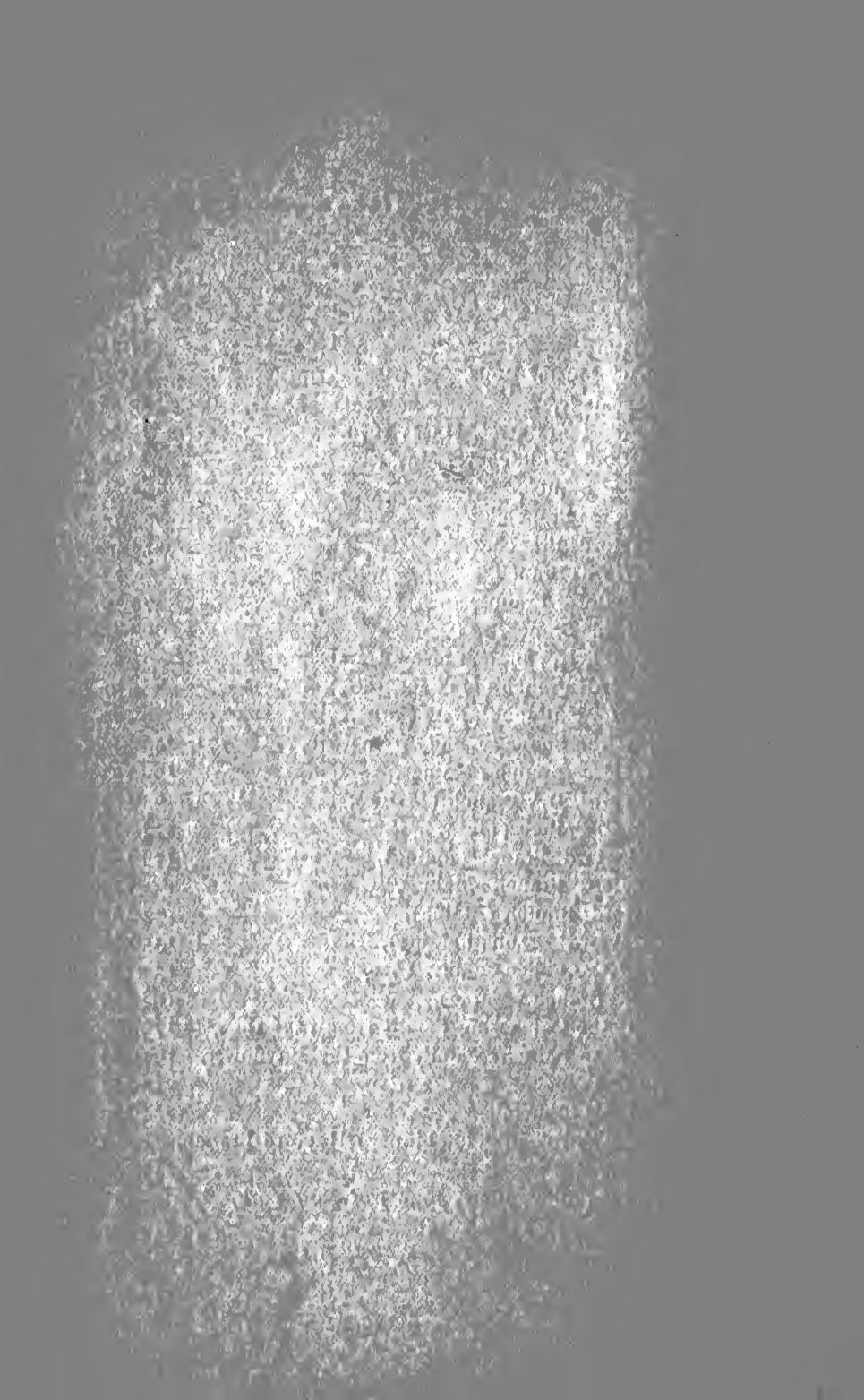
Illustrations.

	PAGE.
Portrait of Author,	5
Hayford Coat of Arms,	35
Residence of Thomas F. Hafford and daughter, Eloise A. Hafford, of Lakeville, formerly Middleboro, Mass., 1724-1901,	41
Hafford Cemetery, Lakeville, Mass.,	43
Gustavus Hayford ⁴ residence at Canton, Me., erected 1815,	137
Lake Anasagunticook, Canton, Me., formerly known as Whitney Pond,	143
Grave of Whitney, Whitney Pond, Canton, Me.,	144
Zeri Hayford ⁴ residence, Canton, Me., 1816-1901,	175
Otis Hayford, Sr. ⁵ , residence, Canton, Me., 1832-1901,	185
Otis Hayford, Jr. ⁶ , residence, Canton, Me., 1865-1901,	193



Contents.

	PAGES.
Preface,	13
Colonial History,	17-24
Revolutionary Muster Rolls,	25-29
English Genealogy,	30-38
John Heiford ¹ of Braintree, Mass., 1679,	39
John Heiford ² of Middleboro, Mass.,	39
John Hayford ² Branch,	51-70
Samuel Hayford ² Branch,	71
Thomas Hayford ² Branch,	71-72
Edward Hayford ² Branch,	73
Benjamin Hayford ² Branch,	74-79
Daniel Hayford ² Branch,	80-82
Daniel Hayford, Jr. ³ , Branch (New Hampshire),	83-96
Samuel Hayford ³ Branch (Massachusetts),	97
Webster Hayford ³ Branch (New York),	98-99
Genealogy of the Bonney Family from 1620,	101, 243-244
William Hayford ³ Branch (Maine),	100-103
William Hayford, Jr. ⁴ , Branch (Maine),	103-124
Betty Hayford ⁴ Branch (Maine),	124-129
Artimissa Hayford ⁴ Branch (Maine),	129-132
Matilda Hayford ⁴ Branch (Maine),	133
Arvida Hayford ⁴ Branch (Maine),	133-135
Gustavus Hayford ⁴ Branch (Maine),	135-168
Genealogy of the Fuller Family, 1620,	139-142
Zeri Hayford ⁴ Branch (Maine),	168-215
Genealogy of the Chickering Family from 1356-1900,	170-177
Genealogy of the Phinney Family from the Mayflower,	192-195
Gad Hayford ⁴ Branch,	215-223
Albert Hayford ⁴ Branch,	224-242
John Hayford ³ and Thankful (Phinney) Hayford Branch,	
Continued.	245-253
John Hayford ⁴ (John ³ , John ² , John ¹) of New York,	245



Preface.

"The memories of fathers are histories to their children."

Until within the past few years, the author of this work knew not who his ancestors were, prior to the life of William Hayford, who emigrated from Pembroke, Mass., to Sylvester Canada, now Turner, Me., in the year 1777. While in his younger days, when the children of the said William were some of them living at advanced ages, some information might have been obtained from them, yet those opportunities having been neglected, no one could be found two years ago who could impart to him the knowledge of whom the parents of the said William were, he being the great grandfather of the author. This led to extended inquiries, the result of which will be imparted in the following pages of this work, that future generations of this family may have the benefit of all the information he has been able to acquire of his early ancestry, with the sincere hope that it may lead some one interested and able to take up and carry forward the work to more fully satisfactory results.

So far as known no one of this race has succeeded, even in a limited degree, in furnishing a genealogical history of the Hayford family from colonial times to the present date, or any considerable part thereof; and all genealogical works of reference are barren and void of any important information in this line.

It is deeply to be regretted that our early ancestors were so exceptionally remiss and neglectful in the past, and that for the first fifty years and more of their residence in Plymouth Colony the town and church records failed to receive from them their proper attention. Especially in marriage and birth records there is found a great lack of such information as may be readily found in reference to other families of that time.

For these various reasons there must inevitably rest doubt as to the final conclusions herewith drawn, as to the emigrant paternity of this family, and the first two generations following; yet, after exhausting every known resource, and thoroughly examining the town, church and court records of each and every town

in which any one bearing the family name was known to have resided during the first one hundred years of their residence in New England, it would seem that no other conclusion could be reached.

One difficult feature in tracing this family has been the very many ways of spelling the name, even in the same family and generation, and that often the town officials made use of a different manner than the individual himself, which fact has undoubtedly often discouraged the enquiring mind so seriously as to cause it to despair of success, and finally abandon all effort to unravel the mystery. A tradition, however, exists in the Hayford Family, widely extended in its several branches, as handed down through many generations, "that our race sprung from three brothers who came over from England or Holland in the days of the early settlement of Plymouth Colony;" that one of these brothers went to sea and never returned; and that the descendents of one changed the manner of spelling the name from the Holland or English style to that of H-a-y-f-o-r-d, as it is generally found to exist after the earliest years of the eighteenth century, say about 1712-20. This will appear to have been the case in the records that follow.

To the many kind friends who have furnished valuable information with family records, etc., the author would herewith acknowledge his great indebtedness and return his sincere thanks to each and all. Especially is he indebted to Mr. Byron L. Hayford of Milbridge, Me.; to the late Cyrus P. Hayford of Mt. Pisgah, Ohio, and Mrs. Helen P. Gilman of Boston, Mass. And also to Miss Eloise A. Hafford of Lakeville, Mass., for much of the history of the Hafford branch, as also valuable English history.

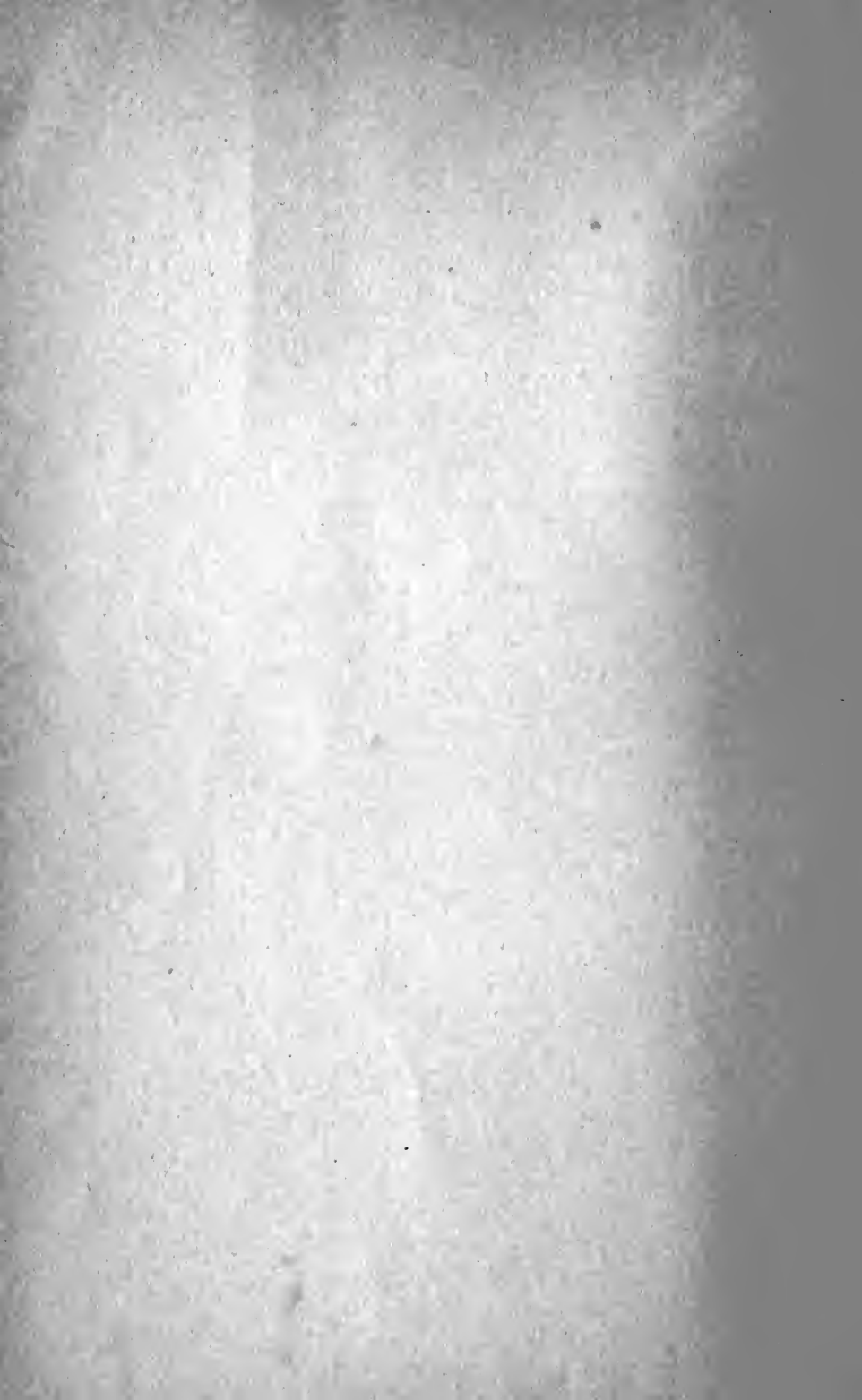
It is, however, to be regretted, that in numerous cases valuable statistics might have been added if continued requests had not been met with entire indifference and were often void of recognition. While errors must unavoidably occur, great care has been taken to make this history in the main correct and reliable, and although commenced with the intention of confining its records to the "William Hayford" branch of the State of Maine, that labor has led to results that have caused the writer to include all that is known by him of the entire race of Hayfords, and to supplement with brief genealogical histories of the Bonneys,

Fullers, and Chickerings, of whom he is also a descendant, and of the Phinneys, from whom his wife descended.

Once again, expressing the hope that this partial and necessarily imperfect work may stimulate some future historian to more complete efforts, I present it to its readers, sincerely trusting that it may be of some little value to those descendants of our common ancestors.

THE AUTHOR.

Canton, Maine, A. D. 1901.



"People will not look forward to Posterity who never look backward to their Ancestors."—Burke.

Colonial History.

Some facts and records pertaining to the early Colonial History of the Hayford Family.

The New England Genealogical and Antiquarian Register has the following under the head of Founders of New England:

"The Register of all the names of ye passengers wch passed from the Port of London for an whole year ending Xmas 1635. The is vnder written names are to be transported to New England, embarqued in the Planter, Nics. Travice M-r, bound thither: the p'ties have bought certificates from the Minister of St. Albins in Hertfordshire, and Anthestecon, from the Justice of the Peace, according to the Lord's order."

In the list of passengers appears; "Nathan Haford, 16, servant to Jo. Tuttle." No further record of this Nathan Haford is to be found, and it is probable that he is the one of three brothers, "who went to sea and never returned."

Vol. I, Mass. Records, page 311, under date Dec. 1, 1640, says:

"Samue: Hefford having been much misused by his Mr. Jonathan Wade, and is put to John Johnson for three years, and to have 6 £s wages, and for the 1 1-2 years it is referred to the Court."

(Note. The Johnson referred to had been appointed constable of Roxbury, ten years before.)

Vol. 2, p. 51, Gen. Reg. "Town Records of Ipswich, Mass." "1648, Samuel Heifer subscribed to Clergy, 4. 1, to be paid Maj. Dennison."

Mass. Records, Vol. 5, P. 178: "Samuel Heipher in Ipswich, taxed 2. 10-9 for funds to defend residents in Court, against Hauford, Higgs and Middlecourt claimants."

N. E. Reg., Vol. 33, p. 170; "Mr. Payne in 1652, bot of Richard Coy, Att'y to Samuel Heyford, a house with two Acres land for dwelling house for the schoolmaster." Sep. 20, 1660; "Richard Coy, Att'y to Samuel Heifer, brought a suit against Ezekiel Cheever in action of trespass upon the case, for taking and keeping possession of a house wch was left in the said Richard's possession by the said Samuel Heifer." (Essex files VI, 3, p. 85, M. of 1st. Book.)

Vol. 41, p. 63, Essex Files; Vol. 2, p. 4, Sep. term, 1660: Samuel Heyford of Ipswich, who sold the house for a school-house. "Martha Coy witnessed power of Att'y from Samuel Heyford of Ipswich who sold the house for a school house which was in possession of Richard Cheever from 1652, as belonging to the school."

Savage's Gen. Dict. says: "1660, Samuel Heyford of Ipswich, executed power of Att'y, Court Files, Essex Co., and he went to England.

Thus we see that although in town records his name was spelled Heifer and Heipher, in executing power of attorney, and later in the court, it was spelled Heyford. No further record is found that the said Samuel Heyford left any family or descendants this side of the water when he returned to England about 1652, as that was the date of his executing power of attorney to Richard Coy. And it is probable that he was the same Samuel Hefford that was in Roxbury in 1640, then aged 16 1-2 years. This Samuel may have been in Kittery, Me., ab. 1640. Savage's Gen. Dict. Vol. 2, p. 401, says; "Heifor, at Kittery 1640, but in what Christian land he got his name is unknown." No further record.

Samuel of Roxbury, 1640, as a poor boy, 16 1-2 years old, without parental care, and alone it would seem later, could be but extremely deficient in education, and may not have known the proper spelling of his name, or more likely, wrote it so badly it was thus copied, not recognizing the final letter d, in Heiford, as we find it spelled by the next generation. Savage's Gen. Dict., Vol. 2, p. 328, says: "William Haffut, given by Mr. Coffin, Gen. Reg. VI 34, as aged 48 in 1668, tho' no indication of residence is seen. Early resident of Essex and old Norfolk."

The writer has been unable to find any other records or any further information in regard to this William Haffut, but believes

him to be the emigrant parent of the entire Hayford family of New England, and will give herewith the reasons for this conclusion, which has been arrived at through long and diligent search and a very thorough examination of all the records attainable. It is truly unfortunate that there should be so great lack of documentary evidence, as appears in the first three generations of this family. As applied to the second and third generations, it is an exceptional case, that the records of marriages and births are so faulty as to cause a missing link in completing the chain from William the emigrant to Daniel Hayford of Pembroke, 1723, the parent of Daniel, Jr., who emigrated to New Hampshire, Webster to New York, and William to Maine, all early in the 18th century; as also of Samuel, who remained in Mass. and *this* is the branch of which this work will mainly treat, and their genealogy largely traced for six or eight generations. Relative to the family tradition, previously referred to, we find:

Nathan Haford, on emigrant ship, Planter, 1635, æ. 16, b. ab. 1619.

William Haffut, in old Essex and Norfolk, 1668, " 48, b. " 1620.

Samuel Hefford, in Roxbury, 1640, " 17, b. " 1623.

No record later is found of Nathan in genealogical references, or in town records, and we conclude "that he went to sea and never returned." Of Samuel, that he returned to England in 1652-1660, and probably left no descendants here. Of William, this, only, that he was an early settler in the Colony; that in 1668 he was living in Essex and old Norfolk, aged 48.

In the next generation of which our record will treat, we find that while the parent, John, of Braintree, Mass., spelled his name Heiford, his children, later, in Duxbury, spelled it Hefard, Heiford, Hearford, and Heyford, and later in Pembroke and Middleboro, Hayford, one grandson, in Middleboro, Hafford, whose descendants (some now living there) have always followed that style, and a partial record of that branch will be found herewith. While spelled generally, Hayford, after early in the 18th century it was long pronounced as though written Hefford, even early in the present century. Thus, finding record of no other person who might be the parent, we conclude, which probably is true, that William was the father of John Heiford of Braintree, who married Abigail Albins of Bridgewater, Apr. 8, 1678-9. (See Br. records, p. 719.) It will also be seen that Samuel and William are the most common names found in all generations, in all branches of this family ever since.

JOHN HAYFORD.

BRAINTREE TOWN RECORDS.

BIRTHS.

Page 655,	Abigail,	dau. of	John Heiford & his wife Abigail,	b. Jan. 26, 1679.
" 656,	John,	son	" " " " " " " "	b. Feb. 23, 1681.
" 662,	Edward,	" " " " " " " "	b. May 22, 1685.	
" 663,	Edward,	" " " " " " " "	b. May 22, 1685.	

Thus on two pages appear the record of Edward's birth. It is in evidence that many births were entered on these town records, ten, and some even forty years after date of birth (by request of parents or friends), they having been omitted at the proper time. A long list was entered at one time, certified by the town clerk as thus omitted. At another time, a large number of names were furnished by Hon. J. Q. Adams, and also entered. Mention is also made of missing pages when copied. It is well known by genealogical students that the records of those days were very imperfect and faulty. Mr. C. M. Thatcher of Middleboro, Mass., has over 10,000 cemetery inscriptions previous in date to 1850, taken by himself from 125 or more burial places in that vicinity; many of which cannot be found on town records, owing to the loose manner of keeping them in those early days.

It will be seen by the foregoing record that no birth appears in the family of the said John Heiford between the years 1681 and 1685, but we are forced to believe that "Samuel Heyford of Duxbury, 1717, Cordwainer," was, however, a son of his, either born in 1682-3 of his wife, Abigail Albins, or by wife of a former marriage. John was probably a much older person than his wife, Abigail, and might have been previously married and no record found of it. He appears to have witnessed a deed from Gregory Belcher to Richard Harris of Braintree, Apr. 6, 1667. (See Suffolk Deeds, Lib. 386 & 387.) This was twelve years prior to his marriage to Abigail Albins. He probably died in 1708, as "Capt. Thomas bo't a lot of land, June, 1709, lately occupied by John Heiford." N. E. Gen. Reg., Vol. 49, p. 175. Also see Plymouth Records, B. 8, p. 87. "Record of deed of land, 1710,

by Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield, to Abigail, widow of John Heiford."

Plymouth Records, B. 13, p. 36, reads: "Sale of land, 1717, from Thomas Washburn," (who married Abigail, dau. of John Heiford,) to Edward Heyford of Pembroke, yoeman" (son of John Heiford) "and Samuel Heiford of Duxbury, Cordwainer." This is the only record to be found of the said Samuel Hayford, but he is believed to be a son of John Heiford, and a brother to Edward and Abigail, and who may have died soon afterwards, leaving two daughters, Jemima, who married James Leonard, Feb. 17, 1737, and Mercy, dau. of widow Hefford of Pembroke, whose death record in 1729 appears in the First Cong. Church records of Hanover, Mass.

In the month of Sept. 1900, a record was found in the public library of Boston, Mass., stating the fact of the marriage of John Heiford and Abigail Albins, and the birth of the three children, Abigail, John and Edward, as recorded, and then says: "They removed to that part of the county joining Bridgewater and Duxbury, now Pembroke and Hanson, where their other children were born, viz: Benjamin and Daniel," thus establishing the parentage of the last two named, but not mentioning Samuel, who is believed to have been born previously; or that of Thomas, supposed to be a younger son than Daniel. From the fact that all the records of Duxbury were destroyed, except such as were preserved in sections set off into other towns, no record is found of marriage of Samuel, or birth of children, but it would appear that he died soon after 1717, and that his widow resided in Pembroke in 1729.

In 1711, the inhabitants of the N. W. part of Duxbury presented a petition to the legislature that, "that part of Duxbury called Mattakeesit, might, with two other precincts, be incorporated as the town of Brookfield." Among the signatures thereto, was that of John Hefard. The town was established in 1712 as Pembroke, and among those who appear as heads of families when the town was first granted, was "John Hayford and Edward Hayford."

Benjamin Hayford was married and living in Middleboro in 1728. In a catalogue of the First Church of Middleboro, Mass., appears under date of Aug. 5, 1733, the name of Mary, wife of Benj. Hayford, Sr.

In Plymouth Records, B. 19, p. 165, appears the will of Benjamin Hayford, 1761, and names son John as executor, grandson Benjamin, Mary Norcut, Mercy Crocker and Thankful Hayford.

Thomas Hayford was a resident of Middleboro, 1724. (Plymouth records, B. 22, p. 127. Sale of land by Elizabeth and Mary Sprout, 1724, to Thomas Hayford, yeoman, of Middleboro, Mass.) In 1728, he was a resident of Pembroke. (Plymouth records, B. 24, p. 75. Sale of land by Isaac Thomas to Thomas Hayford, laborer, Middleboro.) Thomas Hayford married Susannah Parry, Sep. 23, 1734, but no record of any issue. He died Apr. 1753. She died Jan. 1761.

Plymouth records, B. 24, p. 76, shows sale of land by Isaac Thomas to Daniel Hayford of Pembroke, laborer. Here we find Thomas and Daniel Hayford both residing in Pembroke, and each buying land of Isaac Thomas at the same time, 1728.

Daniel Hayford died Dec. 11, 1764, and in his will, entered in court, 1765, he names wife, Deliverance, and four sons, viz: Daniel, Samuel, Webster and William, and appoints son William, executor. "Deacon Daniel Hayford was admitted to First Church, Pembroke, Jul. 6, 1729." He sold land and probably built the house bought by Rev. Gad. Hitchcock, 1749. From the foregoing records, gathered from every available source, we find that the Heifords of Braintree, the Heifords, Hefards, Hearfords, Heyfords and Hayfords of Duxbury; the Heifords, Haffords and Hayfords of Middleboro, and the Hayfords of Pembroke, socially and financially connected and mixing together as members of one family, and no doubt they were all descendants of one common ancestor, viz: John Heiford of Braintree. Often removing from one of these towns to another, and often owning mutual interests in the same property. The manner of spelling the family name depended largely on their place of residence in those early days, and the will of the owner. But early in the 18th century nearly all branches adopted and ever after used the present mode, to wit: Hayford. And yet, one branch, some members of which have ever been residents in Middleboro and are now residing on the Samuel Haford farm, having occupied it for more than 150 years past, and their descendants, have spelled it Hafford.

REAL ESTATE TRANSFERS.

DEEDS. COPIED FROM PLYMOUTH RECORDS.

B. 8, p. 87, 1710, Sale of land by Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield to Abigail, widow of John Heiford.

B. 13, p. 36, 1717, Sale of land by Thomas Washburn to Edward Heyford of Pembroke, yeoman, and Samuel Heiford of Duxbury, Cordwainer.

B. 18, p. 114, 1724, Sale of land by Isaac Pearce, Sr., to his son in-law, John Heiford of Middleboro.

B. 22, p. 127, 1724, Sale of land by Elizabeth and Mary Sprout to Thomas Hayford, yeoman, of Middleboro.

B. 24, p. 74, 1728-9, Sale of land by Solomon Beals, Jr., to Thomas Hayford, laborer, Pembroke. Witnesses: Sam'l Ramsden and Daniel Hayford.

B. 24, p. 75, 1728, Sale of land by Isaac Thomas to Thomas Hayford, Pembroke.

B. 24, p. 76, 1728, Sale of land by Isaac Thomas to Daniel Hayford, laborer, Pembroke.

B. 30, p. 105, 1735-6, Sale of land by Ebenezer Hamlin to Ebenezer Hayford of Middleboro.

B. 33, p. 257, 1740, Sale of land by Joseph Stockbridge to Daniel Hayford of Pembroke, 350 £s.

B. 33, p. 258, 1740, Sale of land by Daniel Hayford to John Ford of Pembroke, 350 £s.

B. 40, p. 204, 1742-3, Sale of land by Edward Thomas to Daniel Hayford of Pembroke.

B. 41, p. 221, 1750, Sale of land by Samuel Ramsden, Jr., to Daniel Hayford of Pembroke.

B. 41, p. 184, 1752, Sale of land by Aaron Seekles to Samuel Hayford of Pembroke.

B. 41, p. 152, 1764, Sale of land by Eleazer Hamlin to Samuel Hayford of Pembroke.

B. 41, p. 151, 1764, Sale of land by Samuel Hayford and Rebekah, his wife, to John Hunt of Pembroke,—land adjoining Daniel Hayford's land.

B. 49, p. 138, 1764, Sale of land in Pembroke by Kenelme Winslow to Daniel Hayford.

B. 49, p. 138, 1764. Sale of land by Daniel Hayford and Deliverance, his wife, to William Seekles.

B. 57, p. 199, 1773. Sale of land in Pembroke by Josiah Calkins to Daniel Hayford, Jr.

PLYMOUTH RECORDS.

WILLS.

B. 4, p. 305, 1724. Letters of administration to Lydia Heiford, widow of John of Middleboro.

B. 4, p. 452, 1724. Isaac Pierce appointed guardian of John Heiford, 14 years old son of John Heiford, deceased; also of Sam'l and Ebenezer, sons of John.

B. 16, p. 148, 1761. Will of Benjamin Hayford of Middleboro, mentions son John appointed executor; grandson, Benjamin; and daughters: Mary Norcut, Mercy Crocker and Thankful Hayford.

B. 19, p. 165, 1765. Will of Daniel Hayford of Pembroke mentions wife, Deliverance, and four sons: David, Samuel, Webster and William, and names William, executor.

MISCELLANEOUS MATTER.

Ira Hayford, a Revolutionary Soldier, went to Troy, N. Y., was a fifer, and drew a U. S. pension.

Lavina Hayford m. Eliab Dunbar, 1793.

Vodicia " m. Noah Alden, 1804.

John Heaford of Pembroke, m. Bettey Hall of Halifax, 1787.

This John Heaford was probably the "son of Mercy Hayford, b. Dec. 23, 1764," baptised as per. Pembroke church records June 7, 1767, as also the father of Ira, born in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 1788.

Samuel Heaford, Hardwick m. Bellsheba Tinkham, 1776.

Samuel Heaford, Farmington, Conn. m. Thankful Adams, 1791.

Abby Hayford m. Joseph Bradford.

Betsy Hayford m. Aaron Gillette.

Ira Hayford, son of John, widowed, farmer, b. in Halifax, Mass., Oct. 1788, d. Aug. 9, 1863, aged 74 years 10 months.

Vol. 28, p. 182, N. E. Gen. Reg. has the following under date 1630: "Medford (Mass.) called Meadford by Dudley. It is termed Metford in the deeds of Gov. Craddock's widow. There was a hamlet by that name (now *Hayford*). Very near to Caswell, the seat of the Craddock family."

Vol. 40, p. 369. Will of William Heiford, citizen and tallow chandler of London, England, Aug. 31, 1518.

Vol. 46, p. 151. Bequest in will of Richard Gregson of St. Augustine, England, to Thomas Haford, Eng'd.

Vol. 46, p. 76, Richard Hancock married Elizabeth Hafford, Twynning, Gloucester, Va., Jan. 14, 1622.

John Orcutt married a Heiford (1778 ?) Mitchell's Bridgewater.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY,
BOSTON, Jany 23, 1893

REVOLUTIONARY MUSTER ROLLS.

VOL. XXIII, PAGE CL.

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Seth Turner's, one of the Independent Companies, in the Pay of the Massachusetts State from January 1st to may the 22d, 1776 inclusive."

DANIEL HAYFORD—Residence, Braintree—Rank, Private—Date of enlistment, January 1st—Time in service, 4 months 23 days.

VOL. XXIII, PAGE CLII.

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Seth Turner's Company under the Command of Col. Thomas Marshall in The pay of the Massachusetts States from may the 22 to November the first 1776."

DANIEL HAYWARD—Residence, Braintree—Rank, Private.

VOL. XXV, PAGE LXXXVII.

"A Pay Roll of Capt. Seth Turners Company under the Command of Col. Thomas Marshall in the pay of the Massachusetts State from the Last Day of October to the first Day of January 1777."

DANIEL HAYWARD—Residence, Braintree—Rank, Private—Time in service, 2 months.

VOL. XXI, PAGE CLXXXIX.

"A Pay Roll of Capt Ebenr Paull's Company in Col Dagget's Regimt from the Melitia of ye Massachuts State from the twenty fifth of Augt to the first day of Sept 1778."

DANIEL HAYFORD—Rank, Private—Time of enlistment Aug 25 Time of discharge, Sept 1st—Time in service, 8 days.

RHODE ISLAND SERVICE.—VOL. III, PAGE LXVIII.

“A Pay Role for Capt Henry Peirce Company in Colo Ebenezer Whites Regiment of Melisha at a March to Rhodeislan on the Alarm by Order of the Council of the 22th of July and made according to Resolve of the Great and General Court of October 4th 1781.”

EBENEZER HAFORD—Rank Corporal—Time of enlistment, Aug 1st—Time of discharge, Aug 9—Time in service 9 days, Middleborough, Plymouth Country.

LEXINGTON ALARM.—VOL. XII, PAGE XXII.

“A Muster-roll of a Company of Melitia that march'd from Pembroke, West Parish to Marshfield on the Alarm of the 19th of April 1775 Elijah Cushing Capt.”

EDWARD HAYFORD Rank, Private—Time of entry Apl 20th Time of discharge, 22 April—Time in service, 2 days.

RHODE ISLAND SERVICE.—VOL. II, PAGE CLXXIII.

“A Muster Role of Capt David Kingman's Company in Colo Edward Mitchels Regiment on the Alarm at Rhode Island December 8th 1776.”

EDWARD HAYFORD Rank, Private—Time in service 16 days, Distance traveled, 80 miles.

LEXINGTON ALARM.—VOL. XIII, PAGE LI.

“A Muster roll of the Second Military Compny in Middleborough that marched for Marshfield in Consequence of the Alarm made of the 19th of April last, under the Command of Abiel Pearce Capt.”

JACOB HAYFORD Rank Private—Time in service, 2 days—Miles travelled, 34.

RHODE ISLAND SERVICE.—VOL. II, PAGE C.

A Continental Pay Roll of Capt Edward Hammonds Company from the State of Massachusetts detached to Serve in the State

of Rhode Island for the term of One month in the Regiment of Samuel Fisher Commdr

JACOB HEIFORD Rank, Private—Time of enlistment Aug 13, 1779—Time of discharge, Sept 13, 1779.

VOL. LII, PAGE XCIX.

"June 26 A. D. 1776 We the Subscribers Rec't of Capt Selah Heart in Coll Erastus Woolcot in full of Our Wages in the Two Months Service Last Winter in said Hearts Company."

John Hayford

RHODE ISLAND SERVICE.—VOL. II, PAGE XCIX.

"A Pay Role of Capt Ephraim Hathaways Company in Collo Thomas Carpenters Regiment of Militia from the State of Massachusetts Bay as a bounty for Services done in the State of Rhode Island from the 20th day of August thirty five days it being according to a Resolve of the Grate and General Court in September ye 23d 1777."

NATHANIEL HAYFORD—Rank Sergeant—Time in service, 1 month, 5 days.

LEXINGTON ALARM.—V. XII, PAGE CXXXVIII.

"A Muster-roll of a Company of Minute-men that march'd from the West parish in Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield on the alarm of the 19th April, 1775."

WILLIAM HAYFORD—Rank, Private—Time of entry, April 19th, —Time of discharge April 29—Time in service 11 days.

COAT ROLLS.—VOL. LVI, PAGE CCXXXVII.

"A List of Capt Eleazer Hamlens Company in gen'l Thomas Regiment" October 1775.

WILLIAM HAYFORD—Residence, Pembroke—Rank, Private.

(This service began in the latter part of April, 1775. All soldiers serving six months were entitled to a coat as a bounty.)

VOL. LVII, FILE XXIV.

"Camp at Roxbury November 9th 1775 "to the Commitey of Clothing at Watertown We the Subscribers Non Commissioned

Officers and Soldiers in Capt Eleazer Hamlin's Company in
 generall Thomas Regt Desire you Wold Deliver to Capt Eleazer
 Hamlin the Coats ordered to us by the State Congress and His
 Rec't shall be a Discharge for the same."

William Hayford

VOL. XLIX, PAGE LXII.

A List of Capt Chamerlins Company in Coll Carys Regt &c.
 Cortland manor November ye 22, 1776.

WILLIAM HAYFORD—Rank, Private.

WILLIAM HAYFORD Junr—Rank, Private.

I certify the foregoing to be true extracts from the Revolution-
 ary War Archives in the custody of this Office.

Witness the Seal of the Commonwealth.

GEO. G. SPEAR,

(Seal.)

Deputy Secretary.

Mass. Soldiers and Sailors of the Revolutionary War, Vol. VII,
 p. 597.

This name appears under the form of Hafford, Haffords,
 Hafords, Hayfords, Heaford, Hefford, Heafords, Heiford, Hei-
 fords, Hereford, Hayford.

Hayford, William, Pembroke, Private, Capt. James Hatch's
 Co. of Minute men which marched on the Alarm of Apr. 19,
 1775, from West Parish, Pembroke to Scituate and Marshfield,
 discharges, Apr. 29, 1775. Service, 11 days. Also Capt. Eleazer
 Hamblen's Co., Gen. Thomas' Reg't. Muster roll dated Aug. 1,
 1775. Enlisted May 1st, 1775. Service, 3 mos. 1 week, 1 day.
 Also company return. (prob. Oct. 1775) Also order for bounty
 coat or its equivalent in money, dated Roxbury, Nov. 9, 1775.

Hayford, William Jr. Private, Capt. Freedom Chamberlain's
 Co., Col. Carey's Reg't company return, dated Cortland's Man-
 ner, Nov. 22, 1776.

Same Vol. (VII) p. 692.

Hefford, Benjamin, Middleborough. Private, Capt. Amos
 Wades' Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Reg't. company return dated
 Oct. 7, 1775.

Hefford, Webster, Private, Capt. Francis Stone's Co., Col. James Converse's Reg't. service 3 days on Alarm at Bennington Aug. 1777.

Same Vol. p. 693: Heffords. This name appears under the form of Hafford, Haffords, Hafords, Hayford, Heaford, Hefford, Heiford. Service given of Daniel Heffords, Jacob Heffords, James Heffords, and on p. 694: Jacob Heiford and Jacob Hereford. p. 282: Benjamin Harford, John Harford, Solomon Harford.

English Genealogy of the Hayfords

Lord McCauley has well said: "A people who take no pride in the name be remembered by their descendants."

Arms: Gules on a fess between 3 Parrots, as many m

Roger de Heyford of Heyford Harleston = Ernuff de Morewicks of Northumberland, m

Richard de Heyford, son and heir gave } Hugh de Morewicks Sheriff of Co. Ch
2 parts titles Harleston to St. Andrews priory. } Hugh de Morewicks

Hugh de Heyford, æ. 20, Hen. 3, (1235-6) Roger de Heyford, So, and heir = Margaret p

Richard de Heyford, gave Mill at Heyford } Agness dau. and heiress = } Hugh de
to St. James Abbey, 26, Hen. 3, (1241-2) } } esc. 37, 40

Sibella eldest dau. and co-h. ob. 26, } = Sir Roger Lumley, 2 }
Edw 1 (1297-8) esc. 26, Ed. 1 N. 23 } Heirs. Had one-third of }
Heyford in right of wife } Lawrence
another from Rosels } dead 26 Edw

Sir Roger Lumley of Co. Durham Oct 26 = Luria, dau. of Marmaduke }
esc. 26 Edward 1, living 29 Edw. 1 (1300-1) and sister and co-h. of Thomas }
Earl of Scarborough Vide Boseate }

Roger Lumley of Harleston living 20 Edw. 3, (1346) Richard Lumley

Robert Lumley of Harleston purchased Althrop 38, Edw. 3, (1364) M
living 8 Hen. (1406-7)

John Lumley = Margaret 2 Richard Lumley
of Harleston sold Althrop } 12, Hen. 4 (1410-11) } of Harleston, Esqr. bro. 4
1 Hen. 5 ob 2 H. 5 (1414) } 1459-60. esc. 38, Hen. 6 } Male of John ob. 38, H. 6
sec.2.H.5
Elizabeth dau. and heir acl 2, esc. 2 Hen. 5

Robert Lumley ob. 8P living 12 Hen. 6, (1433-4) = Joan dau of Edmund Drive
of Brampton Esq

John Lumley Esq of Harleston Esq- grandson and heir of Richard act. Hen. 6, sold Ha

and Morewich and Lumley Families.

achievements of their ancestors will never accomplish anything worthy to

ets of the second Gules Satture vary argent and sable.

aps Hen. 2 lib. nig-per. 1-

erland, 31, 32, 33, Hen. 2, ob. 2 (1190)-Nicholas Morewick.
= Sibella dau. of Richard of Umfearville.

bin

erwick, of North Hey Harleston, in right of his wife, ob. 45, Henry 3, (1260) pip 45 H. 3
18-

nia = iress 2 (1315-6) lw 2. N. 11	} Sir John Bulwer of Co York had $\frac{1}{3}$ of Heyford in right of wife.	} 3 Beatrice = dau. & co-heriss ob.S. P. 20-1243 21. Edw. 1.	} Sir John Roseles settled his third of Heyford in right of his wife on Sir Roger Lum- ley ob. 4, Feb. 1304, 33 Edw 1.
---	--	---	---

Roger de Lumley of Heyford by gift of his bro. 29, Edw. 1, living 35 Edw 1, (1306-7)

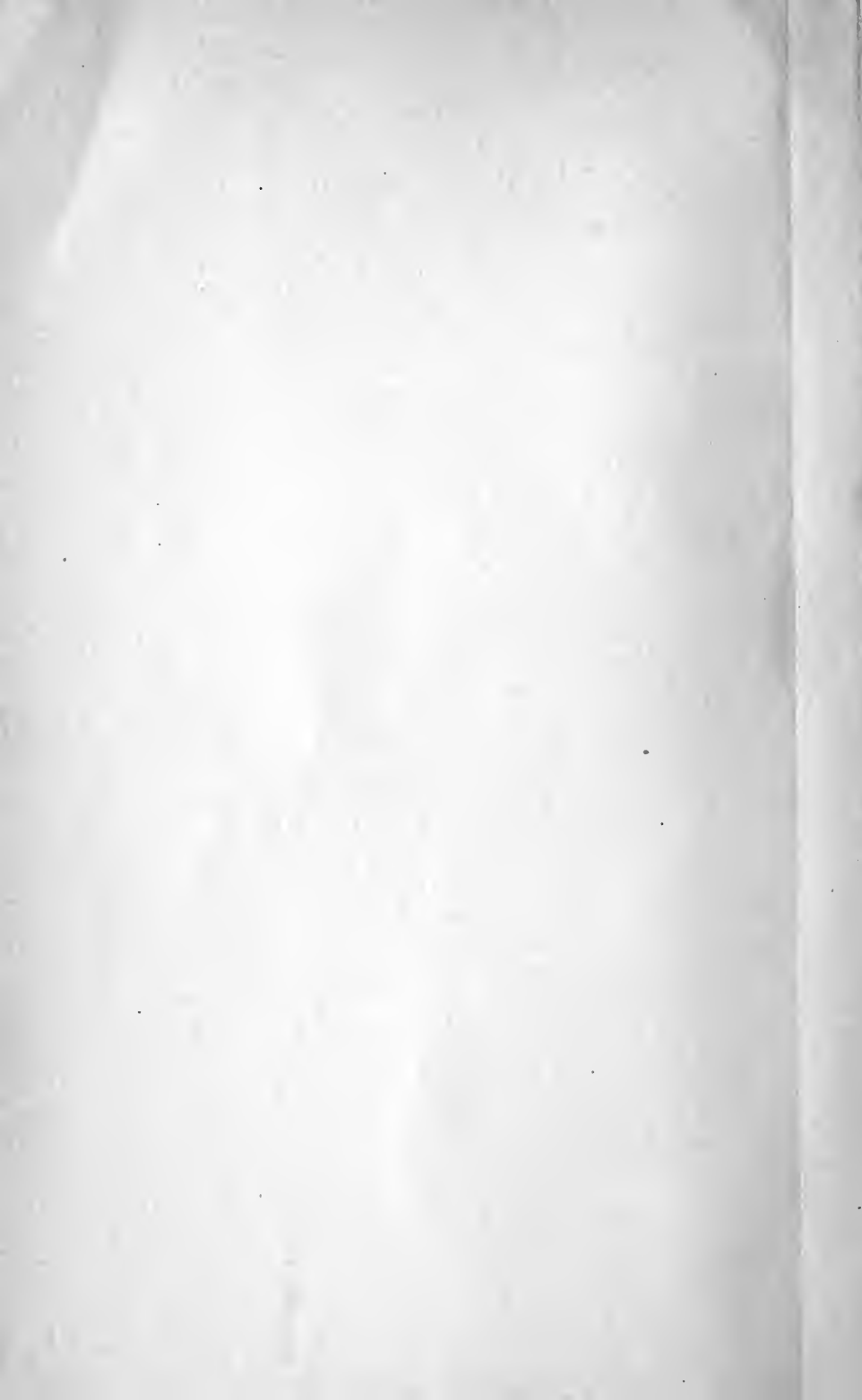
Harleston, bro. and heir of Roger living 24, Edw 3 (1350)

ret Widow 12 Hen 4, (1410-11) Hammond Lumley 28, Edw 3 (1364)

= rs }	Cecily William Lumley 8 Rec. 2 (1385) John Lumley 20 Rec. 2 (1396) Marmaduke Lumley 38 Hen. 6 (1459-60)	} Elizabeth M. at Althrop 18 June, 1385 Thomas Stratmore of Morely Co. Dartmouth Strathmore of Morely.
-----------	--	---

Andrew Lumley Esq.
Clipston

on 13, H. 7, (1499-1500).



LUMLEY.

Arms: Gules on a fess between 3 doves argent, as many mullets sable.

Sir Roger Lumley, K't. = Sibella dau, and heir of Hugh de Morewick.

Roger Lumley to whom his father gave lands in Harleston.

Roger Lumley 12. R. 2

John Lumley " " "

Richard Lumley of Harleston = Cicely dau of John Holdenby.
9. H. 5 ob. H. 6. of Holdenby

Andrew Lumley held lands in Church Berrington, gift of his brother, 36, H. 6.

John Lumley of Clipston = Elizabeth, dau. and co.h. of Sir James Co of Northumberland Harrington, Kt. of Brixworth.

Henry Lumley of Clipston = Alice, dau. Sir Morris Osborne, Kt. of Co. Northampton

1 son lived 100 years

2 Mark, 3 Matthew

4 Luke, 5 Morris

6 Mules, 7 Edward

8 Gules

John =

ob. in the life

of his father.

Katherine, Mary, Mercy dau. of Rafe

ux Bently, Bridget Castle Donington

Co. Leir, born Edwd, Calesby.

2, Thomas Francis L. = Elizabeth, dau.

Clipston 1618

3, Henry

of Thomas Saunders

of Siberloft

Faith

Mathew Pipin

of Clipston

Ellen, ux. Thomas

Baxter of

Siberloft.

S. P.

John¹, Watters², Francis³, Thomas⁴, Mary, Katherine. Ann, Elizabeth.

ENGLAND, YEAR 1150.

Harford, Heyford, Hayford, all one.

Northampton County.

Roger de Heyford of Heyford.

Richard de Heyford, son and heir.

Hugh de Heyford, æ. 20, Henry 3, (1235-6).

Richard de Heyford gave Mill at Heyford to

St. James Abbey, King Henry 3, (1241-2)

Roger de Heyford married Margaret Gobin.

HAYFORD CHURCH.

Simon de Heyford, Rector, living in 1293.

John de Heyford, " " " 1304, removed.

Peter de Hayford, presented, Mar. 20, 1420.

He was a member of a family resident in this village, (Heyford), described as de Heyford; was admitted a scholar of Winchester College in 1406, of New College (Oxford) in 1412. Fellow in 1412. He was resident during the whole of incumbency in his Cure, Mar. 22, 1446.

Mathew Hayford, Scholar, Winchester College, 1491, from Milton, Dorset County.

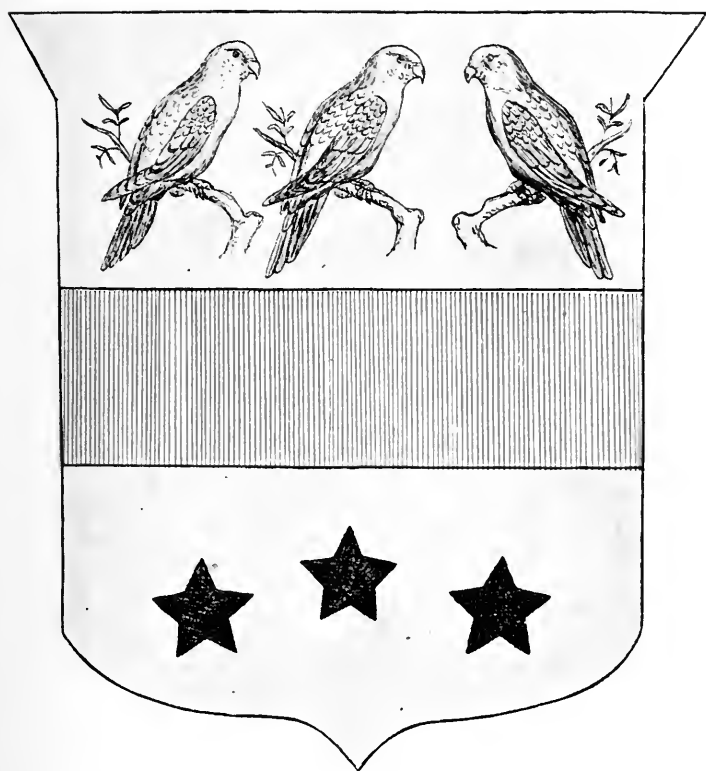
Mathew, Chap., St. James Church, inst., June 21, 1513. Resign'd. 1533.

NOTE.—The records contained on four preceeding pages are copied verbatim from a record now (1900) in the hands of Miss Eloise A. Hafford of Freetown, Mass., and were given her father years ago by Mr. W. A. Hayford of Boston, Mass. Copied Mar. 1900, by O. Hayford, Canton, Me.

In Barker's history of Northamptonshire, England, Vol. 1, p. 166, (Pub. library, Boston,) we find "Lumley Manor." As early as the reign of Henry II., (A. D. 1154) or perhaps earlier, Hugh de Hayford had a knight's fee in Hayford and Harleston, of the small fees of Moreton, in sublimanty, from the lord of Dodford. Ralph de Lay was guardian of his daughter, Agnes, who afterwards married Hugh de Morewick, one of the northern barons, by whom she had three daughters and co-heiresses. Two of the three shares into which the property of Heyford and Morewick was divided, became vested in Sir Roger de Lumley and Sibella, his wife.

Sir Roger de Lumley, their son and heir, in 1300, settled all his Northamptonshire estates on his brother, Roger, in whose lineal descendant this manor continued till Henry VII, 1500, when John Lumley, Esq., and Alice, his wife, passed it by fine to the use of Thomas Andrews, Esq.

Barker's History, Vol. 1, p. 167: Roger de Hayford, of Heyford Harleston, married——? Son Richard married——? Son Roger married Mary Gobin, dau. Agnes, married Hugh de Morewick ab. 1260, A. D. Agnes had three daughters: Sibella, Theo-phania, Beatrice. Sibella had two sons: Robert and Roger. Roger had two sons: Roger and Richard. Etc.



HAYFORD COAT OF ARMS, ENGLAND.



"Learn the past and you will know the future."—Confucius.

Hayford Genealogy.

COAT OF ARMS OF HAYFORDS.

Gules on a fess between three parrots argent, as many mullets in the second.

Richard of Umfearville.

Hugh de Morewick =
Sheriff of Cumberland Co., 1190.

Sibella.

Ernuff = Roger de Heyford

Sibella = Sir Roger de Lumley, K't.

Heiress—Rec'd lands from his father.
in Harleston, $\frac{1}{3}$ Hey.

Richard de Heyford
heir, gave two parts titles Harleston
to St. Andrew's Priory: gave Mill at
Heyford to St. James' Abbey—1241-2.

Roger de Lumley

Roger = Margaret Gobin.
Heir

Hugh de Heyford
Ae. 20, 1235-6.

Agnes = Hugh de Morewick
Heiress— of No. Heyford Harleston,
obtained in right of wife, Heyford of Harleston.

Sibella =
Sir Roger de Lumley.
eldest $\frac{1}{3}$ of Heyford
in right of wife, another
3d. from Roseles, 1297-8.

Theophania =
Sir John de Bulwer
of Co. York had $\frac{1}{3}$
of Heyford in right
of wife, 1315-16.

Beatrice =
Sir John Roseles,
1243. Settled $\frac{1}{3}$
of Heyford on
Sir Roger Lumley.

Morewick Coat of Arms: Vary argent and sable.

Lumley, " " " Gules on a fess, three doves, argent, as many
mulletts sable.

HAYFORD CHURCH.

Simon de Heyford, Rector, living in 1293.

John de Heyford, " removed " 1304.

Peter de Heyford was a member of a family resident in the
village (Heyford) described as de Heyford. He was admitted a

scholar of Winchester College in 1406; of New College of Oxford in 1412; Fellow in 1412. Presented at Heyford Church in 1420, and was resident during whole of incumbency in his Cure, Mar. 22, 1446.

Mathew Hayford, scholar, Winchester College from Milton, Dorset Co., 1491. Mathew Hayford, St. James Church, installed June 21, 1513. Resigned 1533. Berkshire County, England, Court of Archdeacon of Berkshire, Somerset Home. Will of Edmond Haiford, 1555. (Book D p. 104, = Mr. G. H. Rodman, Keeper of Records, 1893.)

About 1606, John Heyford was the Post of Ferrybridge, and Nicholas Heyford, and after him Ralph Astaby, the Post of Doncaster. Heyford and Astaby were both respectable families in the south part of the West-Riding of Yorkshire. They were associates of Elder William Brewster.

1630, A hamlet near Medford was called Hayford. (N. E. Gen. Register, Vol. 28, p. 182.)

"Nathan Haford came over in the planter 1635. William Haffut, an early settler of Old Norfolk and Essex, in 1668, was 48 years old, residence unknown."

"Samuel Hefford having been much misused by his Mr. Jonathan Wade, he is freed from the said Mr. Wade and is put to John Johnson for three years, and to have 6 £s wages p. a. and for the other 1½ years it is referred to the Court". (Mass. Records, Dec. 1, 1640, page 311.)

Samuel Heyford was of Roxbury, 1640, a youth of 16½ years, and Samuel Heyford of Ipswich, 1648. Executed a power of attorney to Richard Coy, 1652, and returned to England.

Samuel Heifer subscribed 4 £s, 1 s. to a fund to be paid Major Dennison in 1648. Record of Co. files, Essex Co., Sept. term, Vol. 2, p. 4, Salem, Mass. Martha Coy witnesses power of attorney from Samuel Hayford of Ipswich, Dec. 20, 1651 to Richard Coy, who sold the home for a schoolhouse.

Either William or Samuel, above named, would appear to have been the parent of John Heiford of Braintree, married 1679 to Abigail Albins.

No record is found of any other person bearing the name, at that date or prior.

JOHN HEIFORD¹ married Abigail Albins of Braintree, Mass., Apr. 8, 1679. Married by Mr. Joseph Dudley. Their children were:

²Abigail Heiford, b. Jan. 26, 1679-80, m. Capt. Thomas Washburn, July 24, 1711.

²John Heiford, b. Feb. 23, 1680-1, m. Lydia Pierce.

²Samuel Heiford, (?) No birth record or marriage.

²Edward Heiford, b. May 22, 1685, m. Ruth Bryant Jan'y 27, 1709, m. Mary ——— 1711-12.

²Benjamin Hayford, b. Duxbury, m. Mary ——— 1726.

²Daniel Hayford, b. Duxbury, m. Anne Webster and Betty Bonney² 1723, 1733.

²Thomas Hayford, b. Duxbury, (?) m. Susannah Parry, Sept. 23, 1734.

John Heiford¹ witnessed deed from Mr. Gregory to Richard Harris of Braintree, Apr. 16, 1667. Capt. Thomas sold land to his brother-in-law, Edward Hayford² of Pembroke, yeoman, and Samuel Heiford² of Duxbury, Cordwainer, 1717, as per Plymouth Co. Records, B. 13, p. 136. There can be scarcely a doubt that the said Samuel² was a son of John¹, but no record of birth, marriage or issue is found. Thomas Washburn bought land in Braintree, June 1, 1709, lately occupied by John Heiford¹. Nathaniel Thomas of Marshfield sold land to Abigail, widow of John Heiford¹, 1710. (Ply. records, B. 8, p. 87.)

JOHN HEIFORD², son of John¹, b. Feb. 23, 1681, m. Lydia Pierce, July 3, 1706, at Bridgewater, Mass. (Letters of administration granted widow 1724.—Ply. records, B 4, p. 395.) They had five children:

³Ebenezer Hayford, b. Pembroke, Jun. 20, 1707, m. Mary Brooman, 1733-4.

³Alice Hayford, b. Pembroke, May 21, 1710, d.

³John Hayford, b. Pembroke, Jan. 7, 1712, m. Thankful Phinney, Nov. 23, 1738.

³Jacob Hayford, b. Middleboro, Oct. 24, 1715, prob. d. prior to 1724.

³Samuel *Hafford*, b. Middleboro, Sep. 17, 1719, d. July 10, 1801, m. Jul. 2, 1741, Hannah Reynolds, b. Feb. 2, 1715, d. Feb. 1, 1799.

Lydia Pierce descended from Abraham Pierce, who was a taxpayer at Plymouth in 1623. His fifth child was Isaac, b. ab. 1661, m. Alice Chartley, a Scotch emigrant. Tradition says: "had two thumbs on one hand." For service in Narraganset War, he received a grant of land in Middleboro. Isaac's fourth

child was Lydia, who married John Heiford². After his death, Jan. 12, 1725, she married Aaron Seekels.

Isaac's eldest child was Isaac, Jr., who died Jan. 17, 1757. In 1724, Isaac Pierce sold land to his son-in-law John Heiford² of Middleboro. (See Plymouth Records, B. 30, p. 105.) Isaac Pierce appointed guardian of John Heiford³, 14 years old, son of John², deceased, 1724, also Ebenezer³ and Samuel³, sons of John². (Ply. Records, B. 4, p. 452.) Feb. 18, 1728-9, Ebenezer Hayford³ deeded one-half of the estate of his deceased, honored father, John Hayford², to Isaac Pierce, Jr., of Middleboro, as the eldest son had two shares. Feb. 27, 1734-5, John Hayford³ deeded one-quarter of same to said Isaac Pierce.

Nov. 30, 1734, Aaron Seekles and Lydia, his wife, quit claim to same Isaac Pierce, all dower right in her former husband's estate. May 2, 1741, Samuel Hayford³ sold the remaining one-quarter to Isaac Pierce.

Thus the original Heiford estate in Middleboro, later Lakeville, near Mynch, passed from the Heifords to the Pierces. The four deeds are now (1900) in the possession of Miss Eloise A. Hafford, of East Freetown, Mass.

Dec. 24, 1747, Aaron Seekles and his mother, Lydia, deeded to Samuel Hayford, the former father's estate in Middleboro, now Lakeville. Upon this homestead six generations of Haffords have lived and died, being interred in the family lot on the premises. Three generations have been born there, and the above named Miss Hafford, who resides there, has also in her possession the last named deed.

Documents and papers in possession of Miss E. A. Hafford show the changes in the spelling of the family name as follows: "John Hayford," in 1734-5, as signed by himself, and thus found in deeds until 1766, when Elijah Duglass deeded to "Samuel Heffords". Then Hayford prevails. In 1783, John Booth deeds to Ebenezer Heafords. Micah Pratt, M. D., receipts Mar. 19. 1759, to Samuel Heffords. In 1763, Jacob Haford witnessed a note, and in 1769, June 5, *James Hafford* witnessed a note of Samuel Heford, Samuel being a son of Ebenezer and Mary Broman, and this first gave the name its present form. The other forms, however, prevailed and are found in deeds, notes and receipts, preserved until early in the 19th century, when Hafford became the acknowledged spelling.



RESIDENCE OF THOMAS F. HAFORD AND DAUGHTER, ELOISE A. HAFORD, LAKEVILLE,
FORMERLY MIDDLEBORO, MASS.—1724-1901.



HAFORD CEMETERY, LAKEVILLE, MASS.

The Hafford cemetery on former page is situated on the farm first owned by John Hayford, and later, from 1747, by Samuel Hafford and his descendants.

Five generations lie buried here, to wit: Samuel Hafford³ and wife, Ebeneazer Hafford⁴ and two wives and their children, Reuben Hafford⁵ and wife, Silvia⁵, Sarah⁵, Mary⁵ and her husband, William F⁵., Wm. Augustus⁶ and Lucy T⁷.

Miss Eloise A. Hafford describes the photograph as follows: "The two new stones near the front right-hand corner are my mother and sister; the next to the left in front of the monument, father's brother, W. Augustus. The monument for another brother, Ebeneazer, who died in California. Still farther to the left, grandfather Reuben and wife Lucy; grandfather Reuben being at the extreme left. Behind the monument and partly hidden by it, is a slate stone marking great grandfather Ebeneazer's grave. Following back by the fence, a white stone marks uncle William's grave. Next to William, his sister, Alice. The stone appearing next to the right is great great grandfather Samuel's: his wife's stone beside his being scarcely discernable. To the right of great grandfather Ebeneazer is a black stone, his first wife's. To the right of that, a low, field stone, her brother's, and to the left of the stone post and partly concealed by it, great grandfather Ebeneazer's second wife. To the right of the stone post a white stone, my great aunt, Miss Silvia's; back of that and a little to the right, great aunt Mary, who married Abraham Pierce. His stone is farther to the right but not seen. Directly behind great grandfather Ebeneazer's second wife is great aunt Sarah."

Miss Eloise A. Hafford, dau. of Thomas Hafford, has been employed for many years as a teacher and preceptress in high schools, academies, universities, etc., and has won an enviable reputation in this work, not only in her native State but in Maine, Pennsylvania, etc. In 1894 she published a drill book of elocution. At the present time, her health having become impaired by arduous labor continued for nearly twenty years past, she resides with her aged father on the beforementioned Samuel Hafford farm in Lakeville, Mass, they being the only surviving members of that family.

By permission of Miss Hafford, the following correspondence is copied.

CHICAGO, ILL., May 5, 1900.

My dear Madame:—

I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your courteous letter of April 30th, and in reply will say, that so far as I can learn (from tradition) my remote ancestors arrived in England with William the Conqueror; and William Fitz Osborne, first Earl of Hereford, became the head of the family, from which has descended the progeny whose various names commence with "H" and end with "ford."

This Earl died in 1070, being slain in battle, and was buried in the Abbey of Corneilles in Normandy. He was twice married, and had three sons by his first wife. Both my father and grandfather were born in England, and I can remember that my grandfather told me before he died (30 years ago) that his grandfather's name was spelled Hereford, but that for some unknown reason his own father (my great grandfather) changed the spelling to Heaf-ford, and so it has remained ever since, much to my regret, for I should be proud to possess the original name instead of this hybrid name which no two people, unacquainted with me, pronounce alike. I have been taught to pronounce it as if spelled Hefford, but others frequently call it He-ford, Her-ford, Haf-ford and Her-e-ford. It is my own opinion that some one of my ancestors must have been a great rascal, and for his crimes, may have been "hung, drawn and quartered," and his near relations thought it wise to change the spelling of the family name to escape ignominy! So far as I know, there is outside of my immediate family, which is small, no one in the wide world who spells his name exactly as I do, and in consequence, I am not likely to fall heir to any great fortune by the demise of my kindred, or to be called to England to assume the title of Earl or Duke, "or sich," for which may the good Lord make me truly grateful!

It is a "far cry" from 1070 to 1900, and I can only trace my immediate family back for something over a century, and that only indistinctly, as above explained; but if you please, we can imagine that the Haffords and Heaffords have been at some time more or less closely related.

I have often dwelt in fancy on the valorous deeds of my progenitors, as they pranced around Great Britain and other countries, and yours, perchance, were royal maids in waiting to Anne Boleyn or Mary Stuart,—who knows?

If you have read that sweet little story, "When Knighthood was in Flower," you can imagine what sort of people I have sometimes thought were either your or my kinsmen, prior to the time of George the Fourth, whose Christian name (or was it George Washington's?) I have inherited.

As for myself, I was born in Essex, Conn., Oct. 29, 1845. You will perceive, therefore, that I am a born Yankee, as I imagine you must be. My

father, William Henry Heafford, was born in England, Apr. 8, 1823, and emigrated to this country with his parents in 1833. Apr. 28, 1900, I am his only surviving son. Possibly you may not find anything in the foregoing worthy of chronicling in any "history of our family," but I beg to express my sincere appreciation of the thought which prompted you to write me for information. If anything should be published concerning the family, I hope you will be good enough to apprise me of the fact.

If I had the curiosity which is proverbial in my native State I might venture to inquire if you know any more of your forbears than I do of mine?

Very truly yours,

GEORGE H. HEAFFORD.

(COPY OF REPLY.)

"Your very delightful letter reached me in due time, with all of its charming suggestions of romance connected with our family. From what you say, I fear that there must have been two distinct families at the time of the Conquest, both, doubtless, so near the great Conqueror that they crossed the Channel in his own vessel, bearing as a figure head the image of the second of the Norman line to rule over England, and, fighting under those banners blessed by the Pope of Rome, were in the forefront of battle on that famous day, listening with high hopes of success as that solitary minstrel advanced singing *Chanson de Roland*.

But a little prior to this, why not one ancestor, an old Viking of that famous band who early settled Normandy? And why two families in 1066, because you tell me of Hereford at that time, while I, in my own line, know only de Heyford? For something like two hundred years, we have the family during the twelfth, thirteenth and fourteenth centuries, during which time they intermarried with the Umfearvills, de Morewiches, de Lumleys, etc., The ancestral estate seemed to have been Heyford Harleston, and the lords of the manor decidedly generous hearted, as witness a gift of two parts of Harleston to St. Andrews' Priory, and again the Mill at Heyford to St. James' Abbey.

Either this, or the Richard de Heyford who bestowed these properties on the Church may have been trying to win favor in the eyes of the sovereign, the weak, pious, good natured Henry the Third.

A little later, we find the heir of this man wedding Margaret Gobin, and we wonder who she might have been, and why just Margaret Gobin, with no mention of her forbears. Was she just a Saxon damsel, a maid servant in the great hall, or a rosy-cheeked milk maid? Be that as it may, her three grand daughters all took high places; the eldest, Sibella, marrying a Sir Roger de Lumley, even as the one for whom she was probably named, did a century and a half or more before. The other two, Theophania and Beatrice, also married noblemen, but the latter seems to have fallen on evil days, as her part of the estate is settled by her husband, Sir John Roseles, on his brother-in-law, Sir Roger de Lumley.

We loose the direct line and wonder if the warriors of the family may not have fallen at Bannockburn, or even Crecy or Portiers? But stirring times were coming in other directions: The Church had need of loyal, sturdy defenders, for the followers of Wyckliff were making themselves heard, and thus we find a line of Rectors at the Priory of Heyford Harleston, preaching, doubtless, sermon after sermon, at the iconoclasts, the destroyers of the ancient strongholds. What stirring times they must have seen during the two hundred years they served their church and people. Westminster Abbey completed after sixty long years spent in construction. Did the pale, scholarly Peter de Heyford make a long, wearisome journey to be present at its dedication? What did the news concerning Luther signify to the portly, florid Mathew? As an old man, he was nearing the end of his work. Did he give up his living in despair, and retire to the fireside of his brother at the great house, as the news reached his deaf ears that soon the English Bible

would be placed in all the churches? Is it possible that the Heyfords, brainy men, but of candid consideration, finally accepted the new faith and joined forces with the Wyckliffites, stepping down from the rich living of Heyford Harleston? For, after 1533, we find no mention of them in this capacity. In 1555, the will of one Edmund is recorded. We can imagine, if he was one of the new sect, how glad he was of release from the bloody persecutions ushered in by Mary.

For fifty years the records hold their peace, and then we may imagine the family beginning to look up again, after the poverty and self sacrifice brought on by confiscation, for we find John and Nicholas Heyford, the Posts of Ferrybridge, in the south part of the West Riding of Yorkshire, a respectable family, associated with Elder William Brewster; surely, then, our surmising as to their having adopted Protestantism has not been in vain. But while associated with the Pilgrims, they evidently remained longer in the homeland. We find several individuals of the name, but nothing definite until 1679, when we place our feet on firm foundation.

On April 8th, John Heiford wedded Abigail Albins of Braintree, Mass. Who knows but over the cradle of their first baby, Abigail, they may not have talked of the strange theory of the circulation of the blood, just a little before discovered by Harvey? Or when John, the second baby, fell from his cradle—of gravitation? But the bump was not a fatal one, and as the baby screams, we awake from our dream of the past and find that we are in the realm of reality.

Yours truly,

ELOISE A. HAYFORD.

In consideration of certain information that has come to the knowledge of the author recently, and some portions just previous to the publication of this work, it may be necessary to qualify, in a measure, conclusions arrived at and written on former pages of this book, as to the emigrant paternity of the Hayford family. Mr. Winslow A. Hayford of Penacook, N. H., a descendant of Daniel Hayford, Jr.,³ of Tamworth, N. H., who has for many years given much study to the Hayford genealogy, writes as follows:

"I think that Samuel of Ipswich returned to England in 1652-1660, and that his son, or brother, John¹, came over later. The Hayfords all seemed to be wealthy for those days, buying lands, buildings, etc., and I think that they came from London, Eng. From Hayford town we find them as merchants, goldsmiths in Fleet street, Lord Mayor of London, majors, etc., and today we find there the firm of William B. Hayford & Sons." Heyford was Lord Mayor of London 1477.

John¹ was a witness to Gregory Belcher's deed of land in Braintree, Feb. 21, 1667. In the diary of Samuel Sewall written while visiting London, as found in Vol. V, Mass. Historical collection, Sewall Papers, under date of Apr. 3, 1688: "See the Orchard John Hayford has planted." Also same Vol. page 252:

"Writ my Unkle Ste. Dummer. Sent the news of yesterday's Acts. sent John Heiford's and Mr. Taylor's letters."

In St. Thomas Church, London, the following record of births appears :

William, son of John Hayford and Barbara, his wife, b. Feb. 11, 1661.

John, " " " " " " b. Jun. 15, 1662.

Denis, " " " " " " b. Jan. 14, 1665.

William and John died two years later. Did his wife, Barbara, die also, and John¹ then emigrate to Braintree? In the history of Cheshire Co., Eng., we find the following: "Denis Hayford m. a dau. of Millington, 1668." Here we have John of London, 1661-1665; Denis in Millington, 1668, John in Braintree, 1667. John of London names his child Denis; probably Denis of Millington was his brother, they were about the same age. John married and in London, 1661. Denis married, Millington, 1668. John¹ at Braintree, 1667, and in 1668, Sewall visiting London saw the John Hayford orchard.

Denis Hayford had a dau. who m. Thorald. (Cheshire Co. records.) Cecil Hayford of the English army to-day is a descendant. Burke's Peerage gives same information under Thorald.

Sir John Thorald died 1775, succeeded by eldest son, Sir John, b. 1734. M. P. for Lincolnshire. Married Jane, only dau. and heiress of Millington Hayford of Oxton Hall, Co. Nottingham, and Millington in Cheshire Co. by whom he left issue five sons and one dau.

Sir John Hayford, his successor, b. Mar. 1773, had

William Hayford.

George "

Edward " b. 1781. In holy orders m. Mary Wilson. Had son, Edward Hayford.

Under "Earl of Scarborough" are found the Lumleys. In "Oxford Students," the Hayfords. In "History of Irish, 17th. Century," this: "Among British Officers who went to Ireland was one Hayford." The following clipping was from the Vassalboro Times, Me., under date of Dec. 7, 1900.

AN IRATE COMMANDANT.

Major Hayford Thorald, second in command of the First Batallion, Duke of Wellington's Regiment, tells a story of his

experiences in Matabele, and in 1896, when sent to restore order in a little township named Gwelo.

On arrival there he found the acting commandant (an ex-storekeeper) in a state bordering on delirium tremens, so he had him locked up. The commandant, however, managed to break out and make his way to the telegraph office, whence he dispatched the following wire: "Chamberlain, London: Man here named Thorald questions my sobriety. Who is Thorald? Wire at once to prevent bloodshed."—The Argonaut.

In the Coat of Arms of Americans, or Heraldry in America, appears the Hayford Coat of Arms illustrated, in possession of a Hayward family of Concord, Mass. How came this family with the Coat of Arms of the Hayford family? Two separate families with two separate coats of arms.

Heraldic Journal, Vol. IV, page 91, Arms, p. 30, says: "We copy this seal from the administration bond of John Farrar, Marlboro, 1707. Jacob Farrar of Lancaster, Eng., m. Hannah, dau. of George Hayward of Concord, Mass. The arms here given cannot be traced to the name of any of the signers of the documents. Hayford Arms. The arms engraved on page 30 of this Vol. bear a resemblance to those of Hayford. Argent a chevron, sable, between 3 bucks springing. Gules attend, Or. The mother of John Farrar in connection with whose estate the seal was used is stated to have been a dau. of George Hayward of Concord.

The arms of the Haywards are quite different but the similarity of sound suggests a query: Whether the name and arms were not sometimes confused, and whether the Hayward of Concord might not have been Heyford?

We are not yet able to go further than this."

George Hayward came 1693, d. Mar. 29, 1671. Estate 506 £s. Wife d. 1693. Concord record of births names three sons: John, b. 1640, Joseph, b. 1643, George, b. 1654. No daus. Prob. the Hannah named was a dau of George Hayward, Jr.

Hayford: Hay, an inclosure; ford, a way; the road or way inclosed, or the way through the inclosure or park.

²John Hayford Branch.

EBENEZER HAYFORD⁸, son of John², b. Pembroke, June 20, 1707, m. Mary Brooman, Mar. 22, 1733. They had four children:

⁴James Hafford, b. Middleboro, Mar. 10, 1735.

⁴Mary " b. " May 4, 1737.

⁴Lydia " b. " Sep. 16, 1738.

⁴John " b. " Mar. 23, 1743, buried in Middleboro.

Ebenezer Hayford⁸ of Middleboro bought land of Ebenezer Hamlin of Middleboro, 1735-6.

Braman or Brooman Square, adjoins the Samuel Hayford homestead, Lakeville, Mass., and in one corner is a little group of graves. Upon one stone can be plainly seen "E. H." On the stone at the head of a grave beside "E. H." one can easily imagine a "J" and that John lies there. An old record says that John was buried there.

SAMUEL HAFFORD³, son of John Hayford², b. Sept. 17, 1719, d. July 10, 1801, m. July 2, 1741, Hannah Reynolds of Middleboro, Mass., b. Feb. 2, 1715, d. Feb. 1, 1799. They had six children:

⁴Ebenezer Hafford, b. June 18, 1751, m. Priscilla Booth, 2d Abigail Caswell.

⁴Sarah Hafford, d. unmarried.

⁴Hannah Hafford, m. 1, Benjamin Booth, Pub., Dec. 19, 1778. 2, Seth Randall.

⁴Else Hafford, m. 1, Edward Andros, Jan. 10, 1767. 2, Barnabas Spooner of Fairhaven.

⁴Deborah Hafford, m. Isaac Smith of Fairhaven.

⁴Jacob " m. Abigail Webber of Nova Scotia.

Jacob⁸ was in the French War, and died at Valley Forge in the Revolutionary War. He was a private in Capt. Thomas Turner's Co., Col. Bradford's Regiment, Jan. 15, 1778; Corporal in Capt. Wood's Co., Col. Cotton's Regiment, 1775.

EBENEZER HAFFORD⁴, son of Samuel³, b. Jun. 18, 1751, d. Sep. 22, 1839, m. Priscilla Booth, b. Sept. 1755, d. Jul. 3, 1806; m. 2d., Abigail Caswell, Mar. 24, 1811, d. Jul. 5, 1839.

Ebenezer⁴ served in the Rev. War, Corp. in Capt. Henry Pierce's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Regiment, Aug. 1-9, 1780. Marched to Rhode Island on Alarm, by order of Council, Jul. 22, 1780.

They had thirteen children:

⁵Rachel Hafford, b. Sep. 11, 1776, m. Pardon Devol of New Bedford.

⁵Mary Hafford, b. Feb. 13, 1778, m. Abraham Pierce, b. Jul. 8, 1779, d. Nov. 14, 1850.

⁵Silvah Hafford, b. Jan. 27, 1780, d. Mar. 2, 1873, æ. 93, unmarried.

⁵Alice Hafford, b. Oct. 3, 1782, d. Oct. 6, 1806, unmarried.

⁵Jacob Hafford, b. Oct. 23, 1784, m. Dec. 26, 1804, Betsy Terry, had 8 ch., went to N. Y.

⁵Sarah Hafford, b. Sept. 8, 1787, d. May 30, 1838, unmarried.

⁵Ebenezer Hafford, b. May 14, 1788, m. Lucy Freeman of Rochester, 5 ch. Went to Morefield, Venay Township, Indiana.

⁵Samuel Hafford, b. Apr. 6, 1760, m. 1, Esther Graves of Hoosac, N. Y. Jan. 4, 1816; m. 2, Betsy Andros, Jun. 20, 1840; m. 3, Sally Fitch, Sep. 23, 1852. 8 ch. Moved to Ohio, 1835, d. in 1871.

⁵John Hafford, b. May 28, 1792, m. Bethiah Barrows of Rochester, 6 ch. Ohio.

⁵Priscilla Hafford, b. Feb. 9, 1795. Married. Had 6 ch.

⁵Reuben Hafford, b. May 20, 1797, m. Lucy Faunce, Pub. Oct. 21, 1826, d. Jan. 22, 1879.

⁵William F. Hafford, b. April 8, 1799, d. unmarried.

⁵Orinda Hafford, b. July 14, 1802, m. Emerson Ashley, Pub. Aug. 16, 1823, d. Oct. 22, 1868, 9 ch.

RACHEL HAFFORD⁵ dau. of Ebenezer⁴, son of Samuel³, son of John², b. Sept. 11, 1776, m. Pardon Devol of New Bedford, Mass. They had four children:

⁶Pardon Brownell Devol, b. July 9, 1813, m. Esther Cushman.

⁶Elijah S. Devol, b. Feb. 10, 1816, lost at sea.

⁶Priscilla H. Devol, b. Apr. 4, 1811, m. Andrew Sawyer, Jul. 1, 1828. 2 ch.

⁶Sarah Devol, b. Apr. 23, 1812, m. Jonathan D. Howland, Aug. 3, 1830. 1 child.

MARY HAFFORD⁵, dau. of Ebenezer⁴, son of Samuel⁸, son of John², b. Feb. 13, 1778, m. Abraham Pierce. They had five children:

⁶David R. Pierce, b. Dec. 9, 1806, m. Sallie Wilbour, Mar. 12, 1827. 9 ch.

⁶Alice H. Pierce, b. Apr. 8, 1808, m. Joseph Chase, Jun. 1, 1828. 5 ch.

⁶Mary Ann Pierce, b. Jul. 10, 1810, m. Andrew Mc'Cumber, Jun. 10, 1832. 7 ch.

⁶Abraham Pierce, b. July 20, 1813, m. Orphia Allen, Sep. 20, 1848.

⁶Sylvia H. Pierce, b. Sep. 10, 1817, m. 1, Louis L. Bartlett, Sep. 1, 1839. 2 ch. m. 2, Samuel Williamson.

JACOB HAFFORD⁵, son of Ebenezer⁴, b. Oct. 23, 1784, m. Dec. 26, 1804, Betsy Terry. They had nine children:

⁶Priscilla Hafford, b.—— m. 1, Darius Carpenter. 1 son. 2, Dr. C. Cleveland. 2 ch.

⁶Betsy Hafford, b. 1811, m. Julius Paulding, 3 ch. Brownville, N. Y.

⁶Elmira Hafford, b.—— m. Lucius Meeker of Freemont, O. 2 ch.

⁶Edwin Hafford, b. 1814, m. Margaret Butler. 7 ch.

⁶Abiel Terry Hafford, b. 1816, m. Sarah A. Campbell, Lake Providence, La. 4 ch.

⁶Mary Ann Hafford, b. 1819. Did not marry. d. 1884, Milan, Mich.

⁶Jacob Tisdale Hafford, b. 1821, m. Lydia A. Matterson, Brownville, N. Y. 4 ch.

⁶Alice Hafford, b. 1823. Did not marry. d. 1842.

⁶Henry Hafford, b. 1825, m. Elmira Wakefield, Redwood, N. Y. 5 ch.

Jacob Hafford⁵ emigrated to New York and died at Brownville in that state in 1856.

EBENEZER HAFFORD⁵, son of Ebenezer⁴, b. May 14, 1788, m. Lucy Freeman of Rochester, Mass., Jan. 13, 1824. They had nine children:

⁶Samuel Hafford, b. Mar. 15, 1827, d. Apr. 7, 1827.

⁶Betsy Hafford, b. Mar. 12, 1828, d. Jul. 23, 1828.

⁶Lucy Hafford, b. Aug. 22, 1829, m. Nicholas Vineyard, Feb. 6, 1845, of Bryan, O.

⁶Betsy W. Hafford, b. Jun. 30, 1831, m. Joseph Netherland, May 17, 1850. 1 ch.

⁶Ebeneazer Hafford, b. Feb. 6, 1833, m. Elizabeth Malcolman, Feb. 25, 1858. 11 ch.

⁶Orinda Hafford, b. Sep. 11, 1835, m. Samuel Adkinson, Jan. 1, 1856. 4 ch.

⁶Benjamin L. Hafford, b. Jan. 13, 1838, d. unmarried Mar. 27, 1855.

⁶Eliza A. Hafford, b. Oct. 7, 1841, m. Wesley H. Adkinson, Sep. 14, 1865.

⁶Priscilla Hafford, b. Aug. 8, 1843, d. Jan. 22, 1844.

Ebeneazer Hafford⁶ migrated to Indiana when a young man. He settled on a farm near the Kentucky line where his children were born and where he died. Those of his descendants who have remained in the vicinity have settled just across the line in Carrolton, Ky.

Ebeneazer Hafford⁶ d. Sep. 21, 1855.

Lucy Freeman Hafford d. Dec. 6, 1846.

SAMUEL HAFFORD⁵ son of Ebeneazer⁴, b. Apr. 6, 1790, m. 1st, Jan. 4, 1816, Esther Graves of Hoosac, N. Y., d. Aug. 15, 1838; m. 2, Jun. 20, 1840, Betsy Andros, d. Jul. 25, 1849; m. 3, Sally S. Fitch, nee Griswold, Sep. 23, 1852, d. Nov. 30, 1892. They had eight children:

⁶James H. Hafford, b. Sep. 12, 1816, m. 1, Jan. 11, 1838, Florilla Williams, d. Jul. 6, 1852. 5 ch. m. 2, Nov. 9, 1875, Nannie Butts.

⁶Ebeneazer Hafford, b. Mar. 30, 1818, d. Sept. 20, 1838. Unmarried.

⁶Eveline Hafford, b. Nov. 22, 1819, m. Edward Tindall of Ohio, Dec. 7, 1837. 5 ch.

⁶Harriet Hafford, b. Jun. 7, 1821, m. Orrin A. Roberts, Ohio, Apr. 24, 1848. 7 ch.

⁶Esther A. Hafford, b. Sep. 11, 1823, m. Wm. B. Sheldon, Ohio, Sep. 17, 1845. 2 ch.

⁶Louisa Hafford, b. Aug. 12, 1825, m. Wesley Colby, Ohio, Nov. 25, 1847. 3 ch.

⁶Samuel Hafford, b. Feb. 15, 1828, m. Elizabeth —— (a German) of San Francisco, Cal. 5 ch.

⁶Warren G. Hafford, b. Jun. 11, 1830, m. 1, Caroline Fitch of Ohio, Jan. 1, 1856. 3 ch. m. 2, Julia Purple, Mar. 13, 1867. 2 ch.

Samuel Hafford⁶ and Esther Graves Hafford were received into

the Presbyterian church, Hoosac, N. Y., Sep. 3, 1802. Samuel Hafford and family moved to Freemont, O., in 1835, where he bought 200 acres of forest land south of the town. On this he lived until his death in 1871. George Purple Hafford, a grandson, now occupies the homestead.

JOHN HAFFORD⁵, son of Ebenezer⁴, b. May 28, 1792, m. 1820, Bethiah Barrows of Rochester, Mass. They had six children:

⁶Elmira B. Hafford, b. Apr. 28, 1821, m. John A. Johnson, of Freemont, O., Oct. 12, 1841. 3 ch.

⁶Mary K. Hafford, b. Feb. 27, 1824, m. James Stevenson of Freemont, O., Jan. 15, 1844. 4 ch.

⁶Samuel Hafford, b. Mar. 31, 1828. Left home Sep., 1848. Last heard from in Australia.

⁶Lucy Hafford, b. — 1831, d. Jul. 1836.

⁶George Hafford, b. — — m. Josephine L. 4 ch.

⁶Cynthia Hafford, b. — 1836, m. Edward Underhill, Nov. 27, 1856.

John Hafford⁵ settled in Freemont, Ohio, where he died Nov. 24, 1867.

REUBEN HAFFORD⁵ son of Ebenezer⁴, b. May 20, 1797, m. Lucy Coombs Faunce of Dartmouth, Mass. Pub. Oct. 21, 1826. They had four children:

⁶Thomas Faunce Hafford, b. Mar. 17, 1827, m. Mary Webb, Oct. 11, 1851. 2 daus.

⁶Ebenezer Hafford, b. Oct. 5, 1829, m. Almyra A. Robinson, Aug. 22, 1863. 1 dau.

⁶William A. Hafford, b. Feb. 20, 1832, m. Rebecca Macy, May 19, 1861. No ch.

⁶Reuben Ferdinand Hafford, b. May 17, 1834, m. Nan D. Brush, of California, Feb. 26, 1868. No ch.

Reuben Hafford⁵ remained on the spot occupied by his father, grandfather and great grandmother until 1839, when the farm having been divided with his bachelor brother, William, he built a home for himself a short distance away on another part of the farm. Here he lived until his death, Jan. 22, 1879. His widow survived him twelve years, passing away Feb. 18, 1891. Reuben Hafford was a man of most upright and noble christian character, respected and honored by all who knew him. A self-educated man, he found occupation in teaching in the public schools of his native town and vicinity for fully twenty winters. For many

years he was elected to the most responsible offices in the gift of the town, and when finally he withdrew from public office, feeling that he was too old for its duties, he was again elected selectman at the age of seventy-five. He held the position of justice of the peace, and in 1836, he represented the town of Middleboro in the State legislature. Deeply interested in church work, he was deacon of a church for many years.

ORINDA HAFFORD⁵ daughter of Ebeneazer⁴, b. July 14, 1802, d. Oct. 22, 1868, m. Emerson Ashley, d. Aug. 1883, pub. Aug. 16, 1823. They had nine children:

⁶Elijah Ashley, b. Apr. 8, 1824. Lost at sea Mar. 1849.

⁶Caroline M. Ashley, b. Aug. 20, 1825, m. Anthony Wood of Fairhaven, Mass.

⁶Irene P. Ashley, b. Mar. 18, 1828, m. 1, Cyrus Rounseville. 1 son. m. 2, ——— Drake. 1 dau.

⁶William H. Ashley, b. Jan. 7, 1830. Lost at sea, March, 1849.

⁶Rachel D. Ashley, b. Jun. 6, 1832, m. Charles D. Bosworth. 4 ch.

⁶Andrew Ashley, b. Mar. 24, 1834, Last heard from at hospital, New Orleans.

⁶James E. Ashley, b. Apr. 6, 1836, m. Lucy Macomber. 3 ch.

⁶Charles H. Ashley, b. Sep. 7, 1838, d. May 12, 1856.

⁶Alson G. Ashley, b. Jan. 15, 1841, m. Ruth Braley. 2 ch.

PRISCILLA H. DEVOL⁶, dau. of Rachel Hafford⁵ Devol, b. Apr. 4, 1811, m. Jul. 1, 1828, Andrew Sawyer. They had two children, Rachel⁷ and Cornelius Sawyer⁷.

SARAH DEVOL⁶, dau. of Rachel⁵, b. Apr. 23, 1812, m. Aug. 3, 1830, Jonathan D. Howland. They had one child, Jonathan D. Howland⁷, d. Honolulu, master mariner.

DAVID R. PIERCE⁶ of New Bedford, son of Mary Hafford⁵ Pierce, b. Dec. 9, 1806, m. Mar. 22, 1827, Sarah M. Milboin, d. April 4, 1871. They had nine children:

⁷Harriet S. Pierce, b. Jun. 14, 1828, m. Fred A. Mitchell. 2 ch.

⁷Mary E. Pierce, b. Sep. 12, 1830, d. Nov. 25, 1889, unmarried.

⁷Sarah Pierce, b. Jan. 25, 1836, m. Lewis H. Pratt, May 6, 1859. 1 ch.

⁷Ebeneazer Pierce, b. Jul. 21, 1833, m. Abby L. Belden of New York. 3 ch.

⁷Walter Pierce, b. Aug. 5, 1838, m. Harriet Lucas, Apr. 7, 1863. 4 ch.

⁷David Brainard Pierce, b. Jul. 30, 1840, m. Sarah E. Gammon, Feb. 20, 1864. 3 ch.

[†]Francis A. Pierce, b. Apr. 11, 1845, m. Mary E. Barden, Sep. 22, 1892. 2 ch.

[†]John Pierce, b. Oct. 31, 1842, m. Lydia A. Smith, May 16, 1867. No ch.

[†]Laura T. Pierce, b. Sep. 11, 1848, d. Dec. 20, 1885.

ALICE H. PIERCE⁶, dau. of Mary Hafford⁵, b. Apr. 8, 1808, d. Feb. 15, 1886. m. June 2, 1828, Joseph Chace of New Bedford, d. Feb. 15, 1889. They had five children :

[†]Irena P. Chace, b. Sep. 7, 1829, d. 1832.

[†]Joseph Chace, b. Sep. 13, 1836, m. Celia K. Goddard, Mar. 9, 1858. 1 ch.

[†]Alvin J. Chace, b. May 16, 1834, d. Sep. 1835.

[†]Charles Chace, b. Feb. 5, 1840, d. Apr. 1840.

[†]Alice Chace, b. Nov. 28, 1846, m. Capt. Chas. H. Adams, Dec. 28, 1879, d. Jan. 15, 1899. No ch.

MARY ANN PIERCE⁶, dau. of Mary Hafford⁵, b. Jul. 10, 1810, m. Jun. 10, 1832, Andrew McCumber. They had seven children :

[†]Mary E. McCumber, b. Apr. 8, 1833, m. Andrew Flemming.

[†]Ann L. McCumber, b. Jul. 9, 1834, m. ———— Pierce.

[†]Ellen F. McCumber, b. Aug. 8, 1830.

[†]Andrew J. McCumber, b. Dec. 19, 1840, unmarried.

[†]Benjamin F. McCumber, b. Sep. 19, 1842.

[†]Geo. W. McCumber, b. Oct. 5, 1845, m.

[†]Hattie H. McCumber, b. Jul. 25, 1847, m. James M. Mellar. 3 ch.

ABRAHAM PIERCE⁶, son of Mary Hafford⁵, b. Aug. 15, 1813, d. Aug. 12, 1849, m. Sep. 20, 1840, Orphia Allen. She m. 2d, Abraham Richmond of Myricks, Mass.

SYLVIA H. PIERCE⁶, dau. of Mary Hafford⁵, b. Sep. 10, 1817, d. Jun. 4, 1875, m. Sep. 1, 1839, Louis L. Bartlett, d. Apr. 19, 1850. They had two children :

[†]Mary P. Bartlett, b. Aug. 2, 1840, d. Mar. 18, 1841.

[†]Geo. O. Bartlett, b. Jan. 4, 1813, m. Mary A. Williamson. 1 son, b. Jan. 4, 1813. At sea.

Sylvia H. Pierce m. 2d, Samuel Williamson of Phila. Jul., 1868.

PRISCILLA HAFFORD⁶, dau. of Jacob Hafford⁵, m. 1st, David Carpenter. They had one son :

[†]Hiram Carpenter, b. 1839.

Priscilla Hafford m. 2d, DeCaster Cleveland. They had two children :

⁷Melvina Cleveland, b. 1846, m. Frank Hall, New Auburn, Neb.
6 ch.

⁷Harvey Cleveland, b. 1849, m. ——— Ames, Kas. 4 ch.

BETSEY HAFFORD⁶, dau. of Jacob Hafford⁵, b. 1811, d. 1868,
m. Julius Paulding, Brownville, N. Y. They had three children:

⁷Sarah J. Paulding, b. 1831, m. Stephen Ulsaver, Elgin, Ill.
3 ch.

⁷Coraline Paulding, b. 1833, m. Nathan Machey, Brownville, N.
Y. 2 ch.

⁷Elizabeth Paulding, b. 1835, m. Edgar Bowles, Brownville, N.
Y. 4 ch.

ELMIRA HAFFORD⁶, dau. of Jacob Hafford⁵, m. Lucius Meeker
of Freemont, Ohio. They had two children: Mary Meeker, and
a son.

EDWIN HAFFORD⁶, son of Jacob Hafford⁵, b. 1814, d. 1892, m.
Margaret Butler. They had seven children:

⁷Elmira Bell Hafford, b. 1851, d. 1852.

⁷Addison Butler Hafford, b. 1852, d. 1867.

⁷Malvina Terry Hafford, b. 1855, m. W. F. Crisp. 2 ch.

⁷Edwin Hull Hafford, b. 1857, m. Lizzie L. Van Pelt. 4 ch.

⁷Margaret Ella Hafford, b. 1859, d. 1892.

⁷Oscar Tisdale Hafford, b. 1864, m. 1, Jennie Isbell. m. 2, Esther
A. Hafford, Cagle, Miss. 2 ch.

⁷Lillie B. Hafford, b. 1866, m. Fred Hart. 1 ch.

ABIEL TERRY HAFFORD⁶, son of Jacob Hafford⁵, b. 1816, d.
1896, m. Sarah A. Campbell of Lake Providence, La. They had
four children:

⁷Evelyn Hellmers Hafford, b. 1865, m. Chas. M. Whittington, L.
Prov., La. 10 ch.

⁷Esther A. Hafford, b. 1867, m. Oscar T. Hafford. 2 ch.

⁷Sarah Alice Hafford, b. 1869.

⁷George M. Hafford, b. 1871, d. 1878.

JACOB TISDALE HAFFORD⁶, son of Jacob Hafford⁵, b. 1821, m.
Lydia A. Matterson. They had four children:

⁷Harriet Louise Hafford, b. 1849, m. Edgar W. Mead, Milan,
Mich. 2 ch.

⁷Lydia Ann Hafford, b. 1851, d. Brownville, N. Y., 1862.

⁷George Clinton Hafford, b. 1862, m. Coralinnie Ulsaver, Albion,
Mich. 5 ch.

⁷Clarence Eugene Hafford, b. 1866, d. 1879.

Jacob Hafford⁶ is living (1901) with his son, Dr. George C. Hafford, in Albion, Mich.

HENRY HAFFORD⁶, son of Jacob Hafford⁵, b. Nov. 14, 1824, d. Mar. 8, 1895, m. Feb. 11, 1854, Elmira Wakefield, of Redwood, N. Y. They had five children:

⁷Hiram Hafford, b. 1856, Redwood, N. Y.

⁷Edgar Winfield Hafford, b. 1858, Utica, N. Y.

⁷Jacob Henry Hafford, b. 1860, Redwood, N. Y.

⁷Alice M. Hafford, b. 1870, d. 1873.

⁷Nellie B. Hafford, b. 1874, d. 1875.

Henry Hafford⁶ was born Nov. 14, 1824, at Brownville, N. Y., residing in that town until he was about thirty years of age, when he removed to the town of Alexandria near Redwood, where he made it his home until his decease, Mar. 8, 1895. He was married to Elmira C. Wakefield on Feb. 11, 1854, who survived him. His widow, three sons, and two brothers, one residing in Michigan and the other in Louisiana, remain to mourn his loss. The funeral services were conducted under the auspices of the Brownville Lodge, F. & A. M., of which he had been a member for about forty years. Elder Shaffer preached the funeral discourse, followed by the solemn ritual of the Masonic fraternity. He was followed to his last earthly resting place by one of the largest processions ever known in Redwood, showing in what high esteem he was held in the community in which he lived.

LUCY F. HAFFORD⁶, dau. of Ebenezer Hafford⁵, b. Aug. 22, 1829, m. Nicholas Vineyard, Feb. 6, 1845. Lucy F. Vineyard lives (1901) in Bryan, O.

BETSY W. HAFFORD⁶, dau. of Ebenezer Hafford⁵, b. Jun. 30, 1831, d. Jun. 12, 1895, m. May 27, 1858, Joseph Netherland, d. Jun. 6, 1890. They had one child:

⁷Harry B. Netherland, b. Jan. 1861, d. Jan. 1861.

⁶EBENEZER HAFFORD⁶, son of Ebenezer Hafford⁵, b. Feb. 6, 1833, d. Dec. 8, 1892, m. Feb. 25, 1858, Elizabeth Malcolman. They had eleven children:

⁷William M. Hafford, b. Apr. 16, 1858, d. Aug. 11, 1884.

⁷Charles Hafford, b. Feb. 2, 1861, d. May 12, 1880.

⁷Jeannette Hafford, b. Feb. 20, 1864.

⁷Julia Hafford, b. May 17, 1866, m. T. L. Kam, Sep. 12, 1893.

⁷Flora Hafford, b. Oct. 31, 1868.

⁷Lucy Hafford, b. Nov. 30, 1870, m. G. B. Winslow, Oct. 3, 1894.

⁷Mary Hafford, b. Jul. 13, 1873, m. G. Wood, Aug. 23, 1897.

⁷Nellie Hafford, b. Dec. 24, 1875.

⁷Bessie Hafford, b. Sep. 25, 1878, d. Feb. 19, 1884.

⁷Lida Hafford, b. May 6, 1881.

⁷Wilbur Claire Hafford, b. Dec. 21, 1886.

ORINDA HAFFORD⁶, dau. of Ebeneazer Hafford⁵, b. Sep. 11, 1835, d. Nov. 29, 1894, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Samuel Adkinson, d. Aug. 29, 1894. They had four children:

⁷Edgar P. Adkinson, b. Aug. 15, 1857, d. Sep. 9, 1857.

⁷Aylmer Adkinson, b. May 27, 1858, d. ———

⁷Austin C. Adkinson, b. Mar. 22, 1860, m. Emma Masterson, Jan. 17, 1899. 1 ch.

⁷John Buford Adkinson, b. Apr. 12, 1863, m. Martha Fisher, Mar. 23, 1892. 4 ch.

ELIZA A. HAFFORD⁶, dau. of Ebeneazer Hafford⁵, b. Oct. 7, 1841, m. Sep. 14, 1865, Wesley H. Adkinson. Eliza (Hafford) Adkinson lives (1901) in Indianapolis, Ind.

JAMES H. HAFFORD⁶, son of Samuel Hafford⁵, b. Sep. 12, 1816, d. Mar. 12, 1886, m. 1, Jan. 11, 1838, Florilla Williams, d. Jul. 26, 1852; (m. 2, Nov. 9, 1875, Mamie Butts.) They had five children:

⁷Albert Harvey Hafford, b. Nov. 2, 1839, d. Dec. 15, 1858.

⁷William S. Hafford, b. Jan. 21, 1841, d. Feb. 23, 1848.

⁷Helen Salina Hafford, b. Oct. 24, 1842, m. Sep. 23, 1869, Henry Reed. 4 ch.

⁷Joseph Williams Hafford, b. Jan. 19, 1848, m. Nov. 21, 1876, Lucy E. McClelland. 8 ch.

⁷James Hafford, b. Jul. 23, 1852, d. Aug. 1, 1852.

EVELINE HAFFORD⁶, dau. of Samuel Hafford⁵, b. Nov. 22, 1819, d. Sep. 2, 1898, m. Dec. 7, 1837, Edward Tindall of Ohio, d. ———. They had five children:

⁷James Tindall, b. May 4, 1838, m. Nov. 20, 1860, Martha J. Fields. 4 ch.

⁷Charles E. Tindall, b. Dec. 25, 1841, m. 1, Harriet Sherward. 1 ch. m. 2, Clara Grabel, Mar. 14, 1878. 1 ch.

⁷Harriet E. Tindall, b. Apr. 8, 1849, m. Charles E. Everett, Sep. 23, 1869. 2 ch.

⁷John Roberts Tindall, b. Feb. 11, 1857, m. Rose Sherward, Mar. 24, 1880. 3 ch.

⁷William E. Tindall, b. Mar. 26, 1863, m. Ella Dunckenmiller, Sep. 9, 1891. 1 ch.

HARRIET HAFFORD⁶, dau. of Samuel Hafford⁵, b. Jun. 7, 1821, d. Nov. 10, 1861, m. Apr. 24, 1848, Orrin A. Roberts. They had seven children:

⁷Elizabeth H. Roberts, b. Jan. 30, 1849. Living in Omaha, Neb.

⁷Charles H. Roberts, b. Aug. 20, 1850, d. Feb. 20, 1851.

⁷Charles H. Roberts, b. Dec. 15, 1851, d. Apr. 15, 1876.

⁷John P. Roberts, b. Nov. 27, 1853, d. Mar. 4, 1856.

⁷James F. Roberts, b. May 4, 1856. Living in Cal.

⁷Fannie T. Roberts, b. Apr. 25, 1858, m. 1875, C. W. Close, Omaha, Neb.

⁷Chauncey A. Roberts, b. Jul. 9, 1860. Living in Magnolia, Ark.

ESTHER ANN HAFFORD⁶, dau. of Samuel Hafford⁵, b. Sep. 11, 1823, d. Oct. 21, 1887, m. Sep. 17, 1845, William B. Sheldon of Freemont, Ohio. They had two children:

⁷Atre Sheldon, b. Jun. 8, 1852, m. Sep. 17, 1879, John P. Bell.
2 ch.

⁷Harry Sheldon, b. Jun. 5, 1855, m. Oct. 22, 1879, Alice Huff,
2 ch.

LOUISE HAFFORD⁶, dau. of Samuel Hafford⁵, b. Aug. 5, 1825, d. Jun. 10, 1889, m. Nov. 25, 1847, Wesley Colby, d. May 8, 1877. They had three children:

⁷Maria Louise Colby, b. Oct. 31, 1849, m. Nov. 25, 1875, James Tyler. 1 ch.

⁷Frank Colby, b. Sep. — 1851, d. Jul. 18, 1875, unmarried.

⁷Esther Graves Colby, b. Mar. 11, 1861, m. Feb. 22, 1881, George Ash. 4 ch.

SAMUEL HAFFORD⁶, son of Samuel Hafford⁵, b. Feb. 15, 1828, m. Elizabeth ———. They had five children:

⁷Louis Hafford, m.

⁷Harvey Hafford, m. 6 ch.

⁷Rose Hafford, m. ——— Paulson.

⁷Harry Hafford.

⁷Esther Hafford.

Samuel Hafford emigrated to Cal. in 1849 and has since lived there with his family. His wife is dead.

WARREN GRAVES HAFFORD⁶, son of Samuel Hafford⁵, b. Jun. 11, 1830, d. Aug. 31, 1895, m. 1, Jan. 1, 1856, Catharine Fitch. d. Mar. 2, 1866. They had three children:

⁷Ferris Samuel Hafford, b. Mar. 23, 1857, m. 1, Della C. Osborne, Sep. 4, 1878. 3 ch. m. 2, Emily Hutchins, Aug. 24, 1836.
4 ch.

⁷Lindon Morse Hafford, b. Jul. 20, 1858, d. Sep. 2, 1872.

⁷Ansel Warren Hafford, b. Feb. 16, 1862, m. Jan. 1, 1884, Alice Wilson. 3 ch.

W. G. Hafford⁶, m. 2, Mar. 13, 1867, Julia Purple. They had two children:

⁷Harriet Sophia Hafford, b. Nov. 24, 1870.

⁷George P. Hafford, b. Nov. 14, 1873, m. Laura G. Smith, Sep. 5, 1899.

ALMIRA B. HAFFORD⁶, dau. of John Hafford⁵, b. Apr. 28 1821, d. Sep. 25, 1882, m. Oct. 12, 1841, John A. Johnson. They had three children:

⁷Lucy Johnson, m. E. A. Emerson, Titusville, Pa.

⁷Theodore Johnson.

⁷Eben Johnson.

MARY K. HAFFORD⁶, of Freemont, O., dau. of John Hafford⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1824, m. Jan. 15, 1844, James Stevenson, d. Nov. 24, 1867. They had four children:

⁷James H. Stevenson, b. Dec. 25, 1846.

⁷Fannie E. Stevenson, b. Sep. 21, 1848, m. Sep. 21, 1870, Louis Schloenbach. 1 ch.

⁷Clara A. Stevenson, b. Mar. 19, 1851, m. Mar. 11, 1875, James A. Porter, Galion, O. 2 ch.

⁷Harry B. Stevenson, b. May 19, 1856.

GEORGE H. HAFFORD⁶, son of John Hafford⁵, born Oct. 8, 1833, d. July 14, 1898, m. Apr. 13, 1864, Josephine L. Wender. They had six children:

⁷William A. Hafford, b. Feb. 11, 1866, m. Oct. 1, 1890, Jennie McKey. 3 ch.

⁷George C. Hafford, b. Sep. 11, 1868, d. Sep. 26, 1871.

⁷Charles E. Hafford, b. Sept. 23, 1872. Living in Phoenix, Arizona.

⁷Edgar P. Hafford, b. ——— 1875, d. 1875.

⁷Roland P. Hafford, b. Jan. 29, 1880,

⁷Leona W. Hafford, b. Aug. 26, 1882.

G. H. Hafford's family reside in Marionville, Wis.

CYNTHIA HAFFORD⁶, of Freemont, O., dau. of John Hafford⁵, b. 1836, m. Nov. 27, 1856, Edward Underhill.

THOMAS F. HAFFORD⁶, son of Reuben Hafford⁵, b. Mar. 17, 1827, m. Mary Webb, d. Sep. 13, 1899. They had two children:

⁷Lucy T. Hafford, b. Nov. 29, 1858, d. Mar. 11, 1898.

⁷Eloise A. Hafford, b. Sep. 30, 1860.

Thomas Hafford⁶, having spent several years in Cal. and elsewhere, returned in 1876 to the Samuel Hafford homestead in Lakeville, which had been occupied by his father Reuben, and his uncle, William F. Hafford. After the death of his father he took in large measure the place the latter had occupied in the affairs of the town, serving as selectman and assessor for seven consecutive years, and school committee for six years.

EBENEAZER HAFFORD⁶, son of Reuben Hafford⁵, b. Oct. 5, 1829, d. in Cloverville, Cal., Dec. 24, 1863, m. Aug. 22, 1863, Almyra A. Robinson. They had one child:

⁷Kate P. Hafford, b. Sep. 13, 1864, m.

WILLIAM A. HAFFORD⁶, son of Reuben Hafford⁵, b. Feb. 20, 1832, d. New Bedford, Mass., Sep. 30, 1869, m. May 19, 1861, Rebecca Macy. No children.

REUBEN F. HAFFORD⁶, son of Reuben Hafford⁵, b. May 17, 1834, d. Bakersfield, Cal., Dec. 21, 1900, m. Feb. 26, 1868, Nan D. Brush. No children.

IRENE P. ASHLEY⁶, dau. of Orinda Hafford⁵, b. Mar. 18, 1828, m. Cyrus Rounseville. They had one child:

⁷Cyrus C. Rounseville, b. Dec. 8, 1852, m. Nov. 9, 1893, Mary O. Pitman. 2 ch.

Irene P. Ashley⁶, m. 2, ——— Drake. They had one child:

⁷Carrie W. Drake, b. Mar. 25, 1861, m. May 9, 1882, Josiah Brown, Jr. 1 ch.

RACHEL D. ASHLEY⁶, dau. of Orinda Hafford⁵, b. Jun. 6, 1832, m. Jul. 25, 1852, Charles D. Bosworth. They had five children:

⁷Emily W. Bosworth, b. Aug. 7, 1853, d. Jan. 2, 1855.

⁷Elijah A. Bosworth, b. Nov. 7, 1855, m.

⁷Frank A. Bosworth, b. Dec. 31, 1857, d. May 26, 1876.

⁷Elizabeth A. Bosworth, b. Nov. 27, 1866, d. Aug. 17, 1888.

⁷Rachel R. Bosworth, b. Mar. 24, 1875, d. Jul. 4, 1888.

JAMES E. ASHLEY⁶, son of Orinda Hafford⁵, b. Apr. 6, 1836, d. Mar. 2, 1901, m. Lucy Macomber. They had three children: James⁷, Herbert⁷ and Harry⁷ Ashley.

ALSON G. ASHLEY⁶, son of Orinda Hafford⁵, b. Jan. 15, 1841, m. Ruth Braley. They had two children: Adelbert⁷ and Orinda⁷ Ashley.

HARRIET S. PIERCE⁷, dau. of David R. Pierce⁶, b. Jun. 14, 1828, m. Jan. 29, 1854, Frederick A. Mitchell. They had two children:

⁸Charles F. Mitchell, b. Jun. 16, 1855, m. In Cal.

⁸Harriet N. Mitchell, b. Aug. 19, 1858, m. Arthur Knowles.

EBENEZER PIERCE⁷, son of David R. Pierce⁶, b. Jul. 21, 1833, d. Apr. 27, 1885, m. Abby L. Beldon of New York. They had three children:

⁸Ida M. Pierce, m. Edward W. Hunt, Jan. 17, 1893.

⁸Lamer Pierce, m.

⁸Maude E. Pierce, m. Robert F. Reed, Jan. 1, 1893.

WALTER A. PIERCE⁷, son of David R. Pierce⁶, b. Aug. 5, 1838, m. Apr. 7, 1863, Harriet Lucas. They had four children:

⁸Walter F. Pierce, b. Jul. 16, 1864.

⁸Hattie W. Pierce, b. Sep. 10, 1866, d. May 26, 1868.

⁸Arthur Pierce, b. Nov. 11, 1868.

⁸Charles W. Pierce, b. ——— 1871.

DAVID B. PIERCE⁷, son of David R. Pierce⁶, b. Jul. 30, 1840, m. Feb. 20, 1864, Sarah E. Gammon. They had three children:

⁸David Herbert Pierce, b. Feb. 10, 1865, m.

⁸Harry M. Pierce, m. Emma Butler.

⁸Winsor C. Pierce.

FRANK A. PIERCE⁷, son of David R. Pierce⁶, b. Apr. 11, 1845, m. Sep. 22, 1869, Mary E. Bardin. They had two children:

⁸Annie S. Pierce, b. Sep. 2, 1871, d. Feb. 13, 1894.

⁸Rand R. Pierce, b. May 2, 1873, m. Jul. 17, 1897, Ida M. Davis.

1 ch: Davis F. Pierce, b. Jun. 1, '98.

JOHN WESLEY PIERCE⁷, son of David R. Pierce⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1842, m. May 16, 1867, Lydia A. Pierce. J. W. Pierce d. Jan. 6, 1893.

JOSEPH CHACE⁷, son of Alice H. Pierce⁶, b. Sep. 13, 1836, m. Nov. 9, 1858, Celia K. Goddard. They had one child:

⁸Lucy Bradford Chace, b. Farnham, Mass., Mar. 3, 1865, m. Feb.

19, 1884 William B. Sherman. They had two children:

⁹Stowell B. Sherman, b. Jan. 22, 1886.

⁹William G. Sherman, b. Feb. 27, 1890.

HARRIET H. MCCUMBER⁷, dau. of Mary A. Pierce⁶, b. Jul. 25, 1847, m. James M. Mellar. They had three children:

⁸Arthur Mellar.

⁸Frank M. Mellar, m. Jessie D. Kenyon, Jul. 10, 1888.

⁸Lena May Mellar.

MELVINA CLEVELAND⁷, dau. of Priscilla Hafford⁶, b. 1846, m. Frank Hall of New Auburn, Neb. They had six children: Fred⁸, Esther⁸, Flora⁸, Frank⁸, Will⁸ and George Hall⁸.

HARVEY CLEVELAND⁷, son of Priscilla Hafford⁶, b. 1849, m. ——— Ames, Kansas. They had four children: Porter⁸, Avery⁸, Sylvia⁸ and Lefie Cleveland⁸.

SARAH JANE PAULDING⁷, dau. of Betsy Hafford⁶, b. 1831, d. 1893, m. Stephen Ulsaver of Elgin, Ill. They had three children: ⁸Coraline E. Ulsaver, b. 1861, m. Geo. C. Hafford, Albion, Mich. 5 ch.

⁸Effie Mary Ulsaver, b. 1867, m. Everett Sekell, Salmer, Mich. 2 ch.

⁸Ervin S. Ulsaver, b. 1872.

CORALINE PAULDING⁷, dau. of Betsy Hafford⁶, b. 1833, m. Nathan Mackey of Brownville, N. Y. They had two children:

⁸Fred Mackey, b. 1860, d. 1863.

⁸Frank Mackey, b. 1863. Resides in Falcon, Col.

ELIZABETH PAULDING⁷, dau. of Betsy Hafford⁶, b. 1835, d. 1875, m. Edgar Bolles of Brownville, N. Y. They had four children:

⁸Ida Bolles, b. 1856, m. Rienzi Crocker, Elgin, Ill. 1 ch.: Ralph W.⁹, b. 1880.

⁸Ettie Bolles, b. 1857, m. Frank Guptail, Elgin, Ill. 1 ch.: Clarence H.⁹, b. 1897.

⁸Ella Bolles, b. 1861, m. Geo. Hazelton, Anson, Tex. 3 ch.: Gladys⁹, b. 1887; Sherman⁹, b. 1895; Chester⁹, b. 1890.

⁸Ned Bolles, b. 1863. Resides in Montpelier, Idaho.

MALVINA TERRY HAFFORD⁷, dau. of Edwin Hafford⁶, b. 1855, m. W. F. Crisp. They had two children:

⁸Bertha Celestia Crisp, b. 1877, m. Wm. Garrison. 3 ch.: Wm. Loyld, b. 1893; Nella C., b. 1894; Francis J., b. 1899.

⁸Ira N. Crisp, b. 1879.

EDWIN HULL HAFFORD⁷, son of Edwin Hafford⁶, b. 1857, d. 1894, m. Lizzie L. Van Pelt. They had four children:

⁸Chester Ernest Hafford, b. 1887, d. 1894.

⁸Eunice Estelle Hafford.

⁸Thomas Edwin Hafford.

⁸Albert Hafford.

OSCAR TISDALE HAFFORD⁷, son of Edwin Hafford⁶, b. 1864, m. 1, Jennie Isbell, Cagle, Miss. m. 2, Esther A. Hafford. They had two children:

⁸Ella Pearl Hafford, b. 1892.

⁸Mattie L. Hafford, b. 1894, d. 1894.

LILLIE B. HAFFORD⁷, dau. of Edwin Hafford⁶, b. 1866, d. 1892, m. Fred J. Hart. They had one child:

⁸Ruth Hart, b. 1889.

EVELYN HELLMES HAFFORD⁷, dau. of Abiel Terry Hafford⁶, b. 1865, m. Charles M. Whittington of Lake Providence, La. They had ten children:

⁸George Cleveland Whittington, b. 1884, d. 1885.

⁸Esther Terry Whittington, b. 1885.

⁸Charles Clinton Whittington, b. 1887.

⁸George Hafford Whittington, b. 1888.

⁸Theodore T. Whittington, b. 1890.

⁸Clifford Mead Whittington, b. 1894.

⁸Eugene C. Whittington, b. 1896.

⁸Blanche E. Whittington, b. 1898.

⁸Lydia E. Whittington, b. 1899.

HARRIET L. HAFFORD⁷, dau. of Jacob Tisdale Hafford⁶, b. 1849, d. 1898, m. Edgar W. Mead of Milan, Mich. They had two children:

⁸Minnie L. Mead, b. 1877.

⁸Clifford H. Mead, b. 1881.

GEORGE C. HAFFORD⁷, son of Jacob T. Hafford⁶, b. 1862, m. Coraline Ulsaver. They have five children:

⁸Alpheus Tisdale Hafford, b. 1889.

⁸Clinton S. Hafford, b. 1890.

⁸Doris Hafford, b. 1893.

⁸Cora Hafford, b. 1895.

⁸Clarence E. Hafford, b. 1898.

George C. Hafford⁷ is a physician practicing in Albion, Mich. With him reside his father and mother, also the orphan children of his sister, Harriet (Hafford) Mead.

AUSTIN C. ADKINSON⁷, son of Orinda Hafford⁶, b. Mar. 22, 1860, m. Jan. 17, 1899, Emma Masterson. They had one child:

⁸William S. Adkinson, b. Dec. 18, 1899.

JOHN BUFORD ADKINSON⁷, son of Orinda Hafford⁶, b. Apr. 12, 1863, m. Mar. 23, 1892, Martha Fisher. They had five children:

⁸Joseph N. Adkinson, b. May 29, 1893.

⁸John Austin Adkinson, b. Oct. 22, 1894, d. Nov. 30, 1894.

⁸Dorothy Adkinson, b. Nov. 22, 1895.

⁸Olive Adkinson, b. May 5, 1897.

⁸Louise Adkinson, b. Sep. 5, 1900.

HELEN SALINA HAFFORD⁷, dau. of James H. Hafford⁶, b. Oct. 24, 1842, m. Sep. 23, 1869, Henry Reed of Brattleboro, Vt. They had four children :

⁸Frank H. Reed, b. Apr. 2, 1870, m. Dec. 19, 1892, Minnie B. Fonts. 2 ch.

⁸Albert J. Reed, b. Sep. 19, 1873, d. Mar. 8, 1875.

⁸Sidney W. Reed, b. Jun. 18, 1878.

⁸Julia E. Reed, b. Dec. 30, 1879.

Helen S. Reed and family live in Trenton, Mo.

JOSEPH W. HAFFORD⁷, of Columbus, O., son of James H. Hafford⁶, b. Jan. 19, 1848, m. Nov. 21, 1876, Lucy E. McClelland. They had eight children :

⁸Helen F. Hafford, b. Nov. 1, 1877.

⁸Albert Hafford, b. Sep. 19, 1879.

⁸Lucy Hafford.

⁸May Hafford, b. May 16, 1881.

⁸Grace Greenwood Hafford, b. Sep. 4, 1883.

⁸James Henry Hafford, b. Nov. 26, 1885, d. Dec. 15, 1885.

⁸Jessie E. Hafford, b. Sep. 25, 1887.

⁸Julia Reed Hafford, b. Dec. 22, 1890.

⁸Willard Bryant Hafford, b. Feb. 25, 1893.

JAMES TINDALL⁷ of Freemont, O., son of Eveline Hafford⁶, b. May 4, 1838, m. Nov. 20, 1860, Martha J. Fields, d. Jun. 16, 1900. They had four children :

⁸Eva M. Tindall, b. Sep. 7, 1861, m. David Hershey.

⁸Clara Tindall, b. May 4, 1866, d. Aug. 22, 1868.

⁸Blanche Tindall, b. Sep. 29, 1874, d. Oct. 2, 1895.

⁸Edward Tindall, b. Jan. 21, 1880.

EVA M. TINDALL⁸, dau. of James Tindall⁷, b. Sep. 7, 1861, d. Sep. 5, 1898, m. Feb. 25, 1880, David Hershey. They had two children :

⁹Roy Hershey, b. July 3, 1881.

⁹Elmer Hershey, b. Oct. 4, 1883.

CHARLES E. TINDALL⁷, son of Eveline Hafford⁶, b. Dec. 25, 1841, m. 1, Harriet Sheward. They had one child :

⁸Harriet Tindall, b. Sep. 10, 1873, m. Aug. 17, 1893, Wm. E. Wolf. 1 ch.: Helen⁹, b. Jun. 19, 1894.

Charles E. Tindall⁷, m. 2, Mar. 14, 1878, Clara Grabel. They had one child :

⁸Maude M. Tindall, b. May 20, 1880.

HARRIET E. TINDALL⁷, dau. of Eveline Hafford⁶, b. Apr. 8, 1849, m. Sep. 23, 1869, Charles E. Everett, of Freemont, O. They had two children:

⁸Nellie A. Everett, b. Sep. 21, 1870.

⁸Edward T. Everett, b. Feb. 9, 1876, d. Mar. 7, 1899.

JOHN R. TINDALL⁷, son of Eveline Hafford⁶, b. Feb. 11, 1857, m. Mar. 24, 1880, Rose Sherward. They had three children:

⁸Mabel Tindall, b. Jan. 2, 1883.

⁸Louis Tindall, b. Mar. 24, 1886.

⁸Eltie Tindall, b. Jan. 22, 1894.

WILLIAM E. TINDALL⁷, son of Eveline Hafford⁶, b. Mar. 26, 1863, m. Sep. 9, 1891, Ella Dunckenmiller. They had one child:

⁸Dorothy E. Tindall, b. Mar. 20, 1897.

ATRE SHELTON⁷, dau. of Esther Ann Hafford⁶, b. Jun. 8, 1852, m. Sep. 17, 1879, John P. Bell, of Freemont, O. They had two children:

⁸Esther Bell, b. Aug. 22, 1881.

⁸Francis Bell, b. Jun. 8, 1887.

HARRY SHELTON⁷, son of Esther A. Hafford⁶, b. Jun. 5, 1855, m. Oct. 22, 1879, Alice Huff. They had two children:

⁸Catharine Sheldon, b. Jun. 8, 1885.

⁸William Sheldon, b. May 10, 1888.

FERRIS S. HAFFORD⁷, son of Warren G. Hafford⁶, b. Mar. 23, 1857, m. 1, Sep. 4, 1878, Della C. Osborne, d. Aug. 13, 1885. They had three children:

⁸Rollin G. Hafford, b. Oct. 2, 1879.

⁸Lindon R. Hafford, b. Jul. 16, 1882.

⁸Edith R. Hafford, b. Mar. 24, 1884.

Ferris S. Hafford⁷, m. 2, Aug. 24, 1886, Emily Hutchins of Fernville, Mich. They had four children:

⁸Ferris S. Hafford, Jr., b. Sep. 12, 1887.

⁸Wilton W. G. Hafford, b. Feb. 4, 1890.

⁸Laura G. Hafford, b. May 4, 1891.

⁸Delno D. Hafford, b. Jun. 29, 1893.

MARIA LOUISE COLBY⁷, dau of Louise Hafford⁶, b. Oct. 31, 1849, m. Nov. 25, 1875, James Tyler. They had one child:

⁸Alton Tyler, b. May 18, 1878, d. Jul. 11, 1885.

ESTHER GRAVES COLBY⁷, dau. of Louise Hafford⁶, b. Mar. 11, 1861, m. Feb. 22, 1881, George Ash. They had four children:

⁸Edith Annie Ash, b. Jun. 1, 1882.

⁸Mabel Alice Ash, b. Jan. 11, 1886.

⁸James Wesley Ash, b. Mar. 5, 1892.

⁸Norman Perry Ash, b. Jun. 11, 1895.

ANSEL WARREN HAFFORD⁷, son of Warren G. Hafford⁶, b. Feb. 16, 1862, m. Jan. 1, 1884, Alice Wilson. They had three children :

⁸Charlotte Hafford, b. Oct. 31, 1884.

⁸Ada W. Hafford, b. Oct. 28, 1886.

⁸Kate F. Hafford, b. Nov. 18, 1888.

Ansel W. Hafford⁷ died in California, Mar. 12, 1889.

FANNIE E. STEVENSON⁷, Freemont, O., dau. of Mary K. Hafford⁶, b. Sep. 21, 1848, m. Sep. 21, 1870, Louis Schloenbach. They have one child :

⁸James M. Schloenbach, b. Jun. 23, 1871, m. Jul. 30, 1896, Henrietta A. Rowsey. They have one child: Wm. M. Schloenbach⁹, b. Jul. 5, 1900.

CLARA A. STEVENSON⁷, dau. of Mary K. Hafford⁶, b. Mar. 19, 1851, m. Nov. 11, 1875, James A. Porter of Galion, Ohio. They had four children :

⁸Carroll S. Porter, b. Feb. 24, 1877, d. Sep. 27, 1886.

⁸Fannie K. Porter, b. Mar. 17, 1879, d. Jul. 8, 1880.

⁸Harry K. Porter, b. Nov. 11, 1885.

⁸Mary H. Porter, b. Feb. 2, 1887.

CYRUS C. ROUNSEVILLE⁷, son of Irene Ashley⁶, b. Dec. 8, 1852, m. Nov. 9, 1893, Mary Olive Pitman. They have two children :

⁸Marion Pitman Rounseville, b. Aug. 31, 1894.

⁸Cyrus Cole Rounseville, Jr., b. Jan. 28, 1898.

Since 1884 C. C. Rounseville⁷ has held the responsible position of treasurer of the Shore Mills, Fall River, Mass.

CARRIE W. DRAKE⁷, dau. of Irene P. Ashley⁶, b. Mar. 25, 1861, m. May 9, 1882, Josiah Brown, Jr., of Fall River, Mass. They have one child :

⁸Carrie Rounseville Brown, b. Jun. 23, 1883.

MARY ANN PIERCE⁶, dau. of Mary Hafford⁵, b. New Bedford, Mass., Jul. 10, 1810, m. Jun. 10, 1832, Andrew C. McCumber of Tivetown, R. I. They had seven children :

⁷Mary E. McCumber, b. Apr. 8, 1833, New Bedford, m. Andrew Flemming, May 11, 1853. 3 ch.

⁷Anna L. McCumber, b. Jul. 19, 1834, New Bedford, m. Henry L. Pierce, Jun. 11, 1854.

⁷Ellen F. McCumber, b. Aug. 4, 1838, Horseheads, N. Y., d. Willard, N. Y., Apr. 21, 1892.

⁷Andrew J. McCumber, b. Dec. 21, 1840, Horseheads, N. Y., d. Jan. 25, 1894.

⁷Benjamin F. McCumber, b. Sep. 19, 1842, Horseheads, N. Y., d. Nov. 21, 1862.

⁷George W. McCumber, b. Oct. 5, 1845.

⁷Harriet A. McCumber, b. Jul. 28, 1847, Horseheads, N. Y., m. James M. Wellar, Oct. 4, 1860.

Mary A. McCumber⁶ d. Aug. 6, 1897, at Horseheads, N. Y. Andrew C. McCumber d. Dec. 7, 1892, at Ithaca, N. Y. Mary E. Flemming⁷, d. Mar. 12, 1897. Andrew Flemming d. Dec. 30, 1886.

HARRIET A. MCCUMBER⁷, b. Jul. 28, 1847, m. Oct. 4, 1865, James M. Wellar. They had four children:

⁸Frank McCumber Wellar, b. Jun. 20, 1866, m. Jessie D. Kenyon, Ithaca, N. Y., Jul. 10, 1888.

⁸Freddie H. Wellar, b. Jun. 20, 1866, d. Sep. 10, 1866.

⁸Lena May Wellar, b. Jan. 9, 1868.

⁸Arthur B. Wellar, b. Mar. 14, 1869, m. Lucy F. Tibbetts, Ithaca, N. Y., Jul. 14, 1897.

²Samuel Hayford Branch.

SAMUEL HAYFORD², son of John¹ (?), b, ab. 1683, m ———? He was a cordwainer, and in 1717 lived in Duxbury, and that year bought with Edward Hayford² of Pembroke, the farm in Duxbury, owned by Thomas Washburn who married Abigail Heiford², a sister of Edward². (See Ply. records, B. 13, p. 36,) "Sale of land from Thomas Washburne to Edward Hayford of Pembroke, yoeman, and Samuel Heiford of Duxbury, Cordwainer."

But little doubt can exist that Samuel² was a son of John¹ of Braintree, 1679, and was born ab. 1683. While no record of said birth appears on Braintree records, as has been said before, it is well known that town records were very imperfect in those days.

Again, the town records of Duxbury having been destroyed, there is to be found no record of his marriage or issue. He is, however, supposed to have been the parent of Jemima, who married James Leonard, 1737, and of Mercy, dau. of widow Hefford of Pembroke, whose death record in 1729 appears in the First Cong. church of Hanover, Mass.

The families of Samuel² and Thomas² appear to have been always intimately associated with those of Benjamin² and Daniel² in business and financial relations, as also with known children of John¹, to wit: Abigail² and Edward².

THOMAS HAYFORD², son of John¹ (?), m. Sep. 23, 1734, Susannah Parry of Pembroke. (See Pembroke records.) There is found no record of any issue. Thomas² died at Pembroke, 1753; his wife, Susannah, died Jan. 1761, at Pembroke.

Thomas Hayford² bought land and was a resident of Middleboro in 1724. (See Ply. records, B. 22, p. 127): "Sale of land by Elizabeth and Mary Sprout to Thomas Hayford, yoeman, of Middleboro." He was a resident of Pembroke in 1728. (See Plymouth records, B. 24, p. 75), "Sale of land by Isaac Thomas

to Thomas Hayford of Pembroke, laborer." At the same time Isaac Thomas sold land to Daniel Hayford of Pembroke. (Ply. records, B. 24, p. 75.) Feb. 20, 1728-9, Thomas Hayford, laborer, bo't land of Solomon Beals, Jr., for 40 £s. Witness to deed, Sam'l Ramsden and Daniel Hayford. (Ply. records, B. 24, p. 75.)

²Edward Hayford Branch.

EDWARD HAYFORD², son of John Heiford¹, b. Braintree, Mass., May 22, 1685, m. Ruth Bryant, 1709, m. 2, Mary ———. Children of Edward² and Mary Hayford, as per Pembroke records:

³Rachel Hearford, b. Oct. 18, 1712, m. Daniel Hobart of Hingham, 2d wife had 10 ch. d. Oct. 25, 1796.

³Mary Hearford, b. Oct. 24, 1714, d. Hanover, Mass., Dec. 27, 1808 (?) æ 92?

³Nathaniel Hearford, b. Mar. 27, 1715, prob. d. in Spanish W. I. War, 1740.

³Samuel Hayford, b. Oct. 30, 1717.

³Sarah Hayford, b. Jan. 27, 1719.

³Abigail Hayford, b. Feb. 9, 1721.

Extract from Winsor's History of Duxbury: "In 1740, a company was enlisted in the county of Plymouth to serve in the expedition against the Spanish West Indies under Admiral Vernon, by Capt. John Winslow, whose original Muster Roll is before me, (says Rev. Benjamin Kent, Mass. Coll., 126, and which I copy.) Of the 500 men sent in this expedition by Massachusetts, not more than 50 returned, having fallen victims to the prevailing tropical fevers. Several Duxbury men will be found in this number." In that list of names is found the name of Nathaniel Hayford. Undoubtedly he was a son of Edward², b. Mar. 27, 1715. No other record of him is found; neither can the other son of Edward², viz: Samuel³, b. Oct. 30, 1717, be traced, and he probably died young. The daughters cannot be traced. In 1717, Edward² and Samuel² bo't. land of Thomas Washburn in Duxbury. John² and Edward² were residents of that part of Duxbury set off as Pembroke in 1711-12.

²Benjamin Hayford Branch.

BENJAMIN HAYFORD² of Middleboro, son of John¹ m. Mary
—— ab. 1726. They had six children:

³Benjamin Hafford, b. May 10, 1728, m. Ells Caswell, pub. Dec.
7, 1757.

³John Hafford, b. Mar. 2, 1730, m. Sarah Conant, pub. Apr. 20,
1754.

³Jacob Hafford, b. Dec. 11, 1731, m. Ruth Crocker, pub. Mar. 17,
1754.

³Mary Hafford, b. Apr. 23, 1734, m. —— Norcutt.

³Mercy Hafford, b. Oct. 13, 1735, m. —— Crocker.

³Thankful Hayford, b. Jun. 19, 1737, m. Gibbon Sharp, Sep. 8,
1762.

Benjamin Hayford² bought land of Mr. Conant, 30 acres, Jun.
9, 1718, being 14th lot in south parish.

Will of Benjamin Hayford² of Middleboro, 1761, mentions
three daughters Mary Norcutt³, Mercy Crocker³ and Thankful
Hayford², grandson Benjamin⁴, and as executor of will, son John³.
Thus it would appear that Benjamin, Jr.,³ and Jacob³ were both
deceased at that time. Jacob's³ son, Benjamin⁴, was named in
the will. The Middleboro records give names of the first five
children as Hafford, the last one, Hayford, and the last named
manner of spelling the family name appears in all future records.

BENJAMIN HAYFORD², Jr., b. May 10, 1728, m. Ells Caswell,
pub. Dec. 7, 1757. He prob. d. prior to 1761. No record of
children found.

JOHN HAYFORD³, son of Benjamin, b. Mar. 2, 1730, m. Sarah
Conant, pub. Apr. 20, 1754. Middleboro records. They had
six children:

⁴Thomas Hayford, b. Sep. 11, 1755, m. Zilpha Holmes.

⁴Sarah Hayford, b. Apr. 23, 1757, m. Ezra Reynolds.

⁴John Hayford, b. May 29, 1759, d. prior to 1772.

⁴Jacob Hayford, b. Apr. 10, 1761.

⁴John Hayford, b. Feb. 24, 1772, m. 1, Lydia Russell, 1789 (?).
m. 2, Joanna Doggett, 1792. m. 3, Mercy Thayer, 1799.

⁴Benjamin Hayford, b. Jan. 2, 1777, m. Lucy Reed, May 20, 1804.
John Hayford³ served in the Rev. war as a private in Capt. Tupper's Co. Marched on alarm from Middleborough to Dartmouth. In Col. Ebenezer White's Reg't. Aug. 1-9, Sprout's Reg't. May 6, 1778.

JOHN HAYFORD⁴, son of John³, b. Feb. 24, 1772, m. Lydia Russell Apr. 22, 1789; was pub. to Joanna Doggett, May, 20, 1792, d. Mar. 1, 1799; m. Mercy or Mary Thayer, Sep. 1, 1799. Their children were:

⁵Solomon Hayford, b. Oct. 13, 1792.

⁵John Hayford, b. Dec. 22, 1793.

⁵Nathaniel Doggett Hayford, b. Jun. 3, 1797.

⁵Joel Hayford, b. Feb. 28, 1796.

⁵Ziba Thayer Hayford, b. Mar. 1, 1801.

⁵Abiel D. Hayford, b. Aug. 17, 1802, m. Laura Johnson.

⁵James Hayford, b. Mar. 15, 1804.

⁵Joanna Dogget Hayford, b. Aug. 15, 1805.

Abiel D. Hayford⁵ was a M. E. minister for over 50 years in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

ABIEL D. HAYFORD⁵ b. Mass. 1801, m. 1822-5, Laura Johnson of St. Lawrence, N. Y. They had five children:

⁶James H. Hayford, b. 1826, at Pottsdam, N. Y., m. 19 yrs. old, had son Hiram E. and dau. Josephine.

⁶Harriet N. Hayford, m. Benjamin B. Johnson. 3 children.

⁶Hiram E. Hayford, d. soon after marriage and left no children.

⁶Samuel W. Hayford, m. Roxana Chapin, May 3, 1854.

⁶Joel Hayford, d. in childhood.

HIRAM E. HAYFORD⁷, son of James H.⁶ was killed, herding cattle, in the west.

JOSEPHINE HAYFORD⁷, dau. of James H.⁶, m. a R. R. engineer, who was killed in a collision, and she died of a broken heart, leaving a girl baby now living in Ohio.

JAMES H. HAYFORD⁶, m. 2d, at Laramie City, Wyo., and had eleven children.

Bancroft's History, West, says: "Among foremost of the Albany County men, James H. Hayford, b. Pottsdam, N. Y., 1826, removed to Cheyenne in 1867, and edited the Rocky Mountain Star for two years, when he came to Laramie and

purchased the Laramie Sentinel. He was appointed Territory auditor in 1870. Mr. Hayford has been active in forwarding every good undertaking in his city since the foundations were laid."

HARRIET N. HAYFORD⁶, m. Benjamin B. Johnson. Three children:

⁷Jesse D. Johnson, living in Oskosh, Wis.

⁷Ranson J. Johnson, and parents, living in Parkesburg, W. Virginia.

⁷Myra Johnson, m. William Damon of Ingalls, Mich.

SAMUEL HAYFORD⁶, son of Abiel D.⁵, b. Jul. 25, 1832, m. May 3, 1854, Roxana Chapin. For many years clerk of the F. W. Baptist church, Greenleaf, Wis., d. Jul. 13, 1895. They had fourteen children, ten of whom lived to grow up.

⁷Luther D. Hayford, b. Feb. 24, 1855, m. Nov. 10, 1880. 2 ch.

⁷Lucinia Hayford, b. May 27, 1856, unmarried.

⁷James Hayford, b. May 18, 1859, m. Oct. 1880. 2 ch.

⁷Edward Hayford, b. Jun. 11, 1866, m. Nov. 1899.

⁷Alfred Hayford, b. Feb. 29, 1868, m. Jan. 27, 1892. 4 ch.

⁷Chester Hayford, b. Sep. 2, 1869, m. Feb. 20, 1895. 1 ch.

⁷Carrie Hayford, b. Mar. 1, 1871, unmarried.

⁷Charles Hayford, b. May 4, 1872, m. May 3, 1898. 1 ch.

⁷Chapin Hayford, b. Sep. 25, 1875, unmarried.

⁷Laura Hayford, b. Feb. 17, 1879, m. Fred Hampel, Dec. 5, 1896. 2 ch.

LUTHER D. HAYFORD⁷, b. Feb. 25, 1855, m. Nov. 10, 1880. Children:

⁸Lillian Hayford, b. Jun. 6, 1882.

⁸P. Arthur Hayford, b. Aug. 4, 1898.

L. D. Hayford⁷ is first deacon of the First Baptist church, Rhinelander, Wis.

JAMES HAYFORD⁷, b. May 18, 1859, m. Oct. 18, 1880. Children:

⁸Ida Hayford, b. Nov. 1882.

⁸Baby Hayford.

ALFRED HAYFORD⁷, b. Feb. 29, 1868, m. Jan. 27, 1892, d. Dec. 1, 1899. Children:

⁸Earl Hayford.

⁸Mabel Hayford.

⁸Effie Hayford.

⁸Gordon Hayford.

CHESTER HAYFORD⁷, b. Sep. 2, 1869, m. Feb. 20, 1895, d. Sep. 2, 1899. One child:

⁸Catharine Hayford.

CHARLES HAYFORD⁷, b. May 4, 1872, m. May 3, 1898. One child:

⁸Grace Hayford.

LAURA HAYFORD⁷, b. Feb. 17, 1879, m. Fred Hampel, Dec. 5, 1896. Two children:

⁸Blanche Hampel.

⁸Archie Hampel.

JACOB HAYFORD³, son of Benjamin², b. Middleboro, Dec. 11, 1731, m. Ruth Crocker, Mar. 17, 1755. They had one child:

⁴Benjamin Hayford, b. Oct. 15, 1755.

Jacob Hayford³ served in the Rev. war as a private in Capt. Tupper's Co., Col. Ebenezer White's Reg't., Aug. 1-9, 1780. Marched on alarm to Rhode Island July 22, 1780. In Capt. Abiel Pierce's Co., Apr. 19, 1775, on alarm, from Middleboro to Marshfield.

BENJAMIN HAYFORD⁴, son of John³, b. Jan. 2, 1777, m. Lucy Reed, May 20, 1804. They had fourteen children:

⁵Alvin Hayford, b. 1805.

⁵Rebecca Hayford, b. 1807.

⁵William Hayford, b. 1809, m. Aseneth French, dau. of Litas French.

⁵Eunice Hayford.

⁵Benjamin Hayford, b. Sep. 30, 1812, m. 1, Eliza French, dau. of Litas and Betsy. m. 2, Mercy French, dau. of Litas French. m. 3, Lorella Baker.

⁵Lucy Hayford.

⁵Levina Hayford.

⁵Alanson Hayford.

⁵Samuel Hayford.

⁵An unnamed son.

⁵Seth Hayford.

⁵Bethial Hayford.

⁵Clarinda Hayford.

⁵Louisa Hayford.

Benjamin Hayford⁴ was a Baptist minister, who moved to New York about 1818, and first settled near Watertown. Later, about 1835, he went to Onondaga Co., N. Y., where his two

sons, William, (1809) and Benjamin (1812) had removed to when young men and had settled. Alvin, a Baptist minister, also lived there as late as 1850 in N. E. N. Y., St. Lawrence or Warren Co's., and had quite a family. John, brother of Benjamin, went to Onondaga Co., where William and Benjamin, and Litas and Betsy French, parents of the wife of Benjamin, removed about 1835. John Hayford had married Mercy or Mary Thayer, mother of Betsy (Thayer) French, and died about 1850, at the home of Litas and Betsy French, aged 82 years.

Alvin Hayford⁵, son of Benjamin⁴, b. 1805, was a Baptist minister, and married and lived in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. They had a large family, among whom were two sons: Alvin, Jr.⁶, and Edward⁶.

William Hayford⁵, son of Benjamin⁴, b. 1809, and Benjamin Hayford⁵, b. 1812, removed from St. Lawrence Co. to Onondaga Co., N. Y. in an early day, about 1835, followed later by Seth⁵, their brother, who died unmarried, in Wis., and by Lovina⁵ their sister, who married B. F. Tilton. She died in Iowa, 1897, leaving only one daughter.

Louisa⁵ m. Hardin, both d. in Wis., leaving two sons: Alvin⁶ and Sumner⁶ (?)

William⁵ married Asenath French. They had three children: Myron⁶, Orrin⁶, and Almeda⁶, who married Warner and resides at Tully, N. Y.

Benjamin⁵ married Eliza French, sister of William's wife, Jan. 12, 1837. She d. June 24, 1846. Their children were:

⁶Benjamin Franklin Hayford, b. Mar. 2, 1838, d. July 25, 1842.

⁶Lovica Annette Hayford, b. July 10, 1841, d. Mar. 5, 1899, m. M. V. Harrington. 1 dau., 2 sons.

⁶William Francis Hayford, b. July 2, 1843, m. Ellen Hedge.

⁶Eliza Jane Hayford, b. Oct. 24, 1845, m. Charles Quick.

Benjamin Hayford⁵ m. 2d, Mercy French, sister of his first wife, Oct. 21, 1846, d. Aug. 20, 1855. Their children were:

⁶Cyrus Duane Hayford, b. Oct. 18, 1849, m. Mary Schoonmaker.

⁶Orrin Irvin Hayford, b. Nov. 17, 1852, m. Louise Smith.

Benjamin Hayford⁵ m. 3d, Loretta Baker, Mar. 9, 1859. They had one son:

⁶Fred Benjamin Hayford, b. Sep. 4, 1865, d. Feb. 19, 1866.

The parent, Benjamin Hayford⁵, d. Mar. 29, 1887.

WILLIAM FRANCIS HAYFORD⁶, son of Benjamin⁵, b. July 2,

1843, m. Mar. 15, 1871, Ellen Hedges. She d. Nov. 10, 1880. Their children were :

⁷Jemima Hayford, b. Sept. 21, 1872.

⁷Fred B. Hayford, b. Nov. 17, 1875, d. Sep. 5, 1878.

Wm. F. Hayford⁶, m. 2d, Della Titus, Apr. 6, 1882. No children. Wm. F. Hayford resides at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and is a dealer in real estate and loans.

ELIZA J. HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Benjamin⁵, b. Oct. 24, 1845, m. Mar. 16, 1871, Charles Quick, who d. in 1888. They had one daughter :

⁷Susie E. Quick, b. Aug. 21, 1882.

CYRUS DUANE HAYFORD⁶, son of Benjamin⁵, b. Oct. 18, 1849, m. Jan. 20, 1875, Mary Schoonmaker. They had two children :

⁷Blanche Schoonmaker Hayford, who died young.

⁷Alice Schoonmaker Hayford, b. 1879.

ORRIN IRVIN HAYFORD⁶, b. Nov. 17, 1852, son of Benjamin⁵, m. Nov. 18, 1890, Louise Smith. They had two children :

⁷Edith Louise Hayford, b. Sep. 11, 1893.

⁷Benjamin Irving Hayford, b. Sep. 4, 1898.

The mother, Louise (Smith) Hayford, d. Feb. 1900. The last named child, Benjamin Irving⁷, being the only male descendant of Benjamin Hayford⁵.

Benjamin⁵ and his brother, William⁵, married three daughters of Litas and Betsy French, born in Hague, N. Y., and from which place the parents, with a large family, moved to Onondaga Co., N. Y., in the early 30's. Most of their descendants now reside in Mich. William F. Hayford⁶, who has furnished this record of his parents' descendants, resides at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and is a real estate dealer.

²Daniel Hayford Branch.

DANIEL HAYFORD², son of John¹, b. ab. 1690, Duxbury, Mass., m. 1723, Anne Webster, 2d, Deliverance Boles, 1723. His children were:

³Daniel Hayford, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1725, m. Priscilla Faxon, Feb. 7, 1751.

³Samuel Hayford, b. Aug. 8, 1734, m. Rebecca Freeman Waterman, 1754.

³Webster Hayford, b. Nov. 3, 1736, m. Mary Bonney, Jan. 17, 1760.

³William Hayford, b. May 5, 1740, m. Betty Bonney, Mar. 11, 1863.

A record of the descendants of Daniel² will be found later in this work under the heads:

Daniel Hayford, Jr.³, Branch of New Hampshire.

Samuel Hayford³ Branch of Massachusetts.

Webster Hayford³ Branch of New York.

William Hayford³ Branch of Maine.

That of Daniel³ and William³ extending quite fully through many generations to the present time.

"None titled nobler than the man who is but an American."

FAMILY OF DANIEL HAYFORD² OF PEMBROKE, MASS.

Daniel Hayford² m. Anne Webster of Pembroke, Feb. 7, 1723. Their issue, one son:

³Daniel, Jr., b. at Pembroke, m. Priscilla Faxon of Braintree, Feb. 7, 1751.

Daniel Hayford m. 2d, Deliverance Boles of Pembroke, May 24, 1733. Their children:

³Samuel Hayford, b. Aug. 8, 1734, m. Rebecca Freeman Waterman, 1754.

³Webster Hayford, b. Nov. 3, 1736, m. Mary Bonney, Jan. 17, 1760.

³William Hayford, b. May 5, 1740, m. Betty Bonney, Mar. 11, 1762.

Daniel Hayford², son of John Heiford¹ of Braintree, 1679, was born in Duxbury (afterwards Pembroke and Hanson), ab. 1690. He was admitted to the First Cong. church, Pembroke, July 6, 1729; was deacon in 1746, and died Dec. 11, 1764. His will, entered in court, 1765, names wife Deliverance, and four sons, Daniel³, Samuel³, Webster³ and William³, and appoints son William executor of said will. As will be seen on former pages, he bought and sold real estate largely in Pembroke. He built the house afterwards bought by Rev. Gad Hitchcock in 1749, which in 1892 was then standing.

Record of baptisms in the Second Church of Christ in Pembroke, Mass., by Rev. Gad Hitchcock during years 1752 to 1778:

Mar. 15, 1752, Daniel⁴, son of Daniel Hayford, Jr.³, on $\frac{9}{10}$ his wife.

Oct. 28, 1753, Edward⁴ son of Daniel Hayford, Jr.³

Nov. 24, 1754, Deliverance⁴, dau. of Samuel Hayford³.

Sept. 14, 1755, Nathaniel⁴, son of Daniel Hayford, Jr.³

Jan. 18, 1756, Abigail⁴, dau. of Samuel Hayford³.

July 13, 1760, Ann⁴, dau. of Samuel Hayford³.

Nov. 16, 1760, Mary⁴, dau. of Webster Hayford³.

Dec. 19, 1762, Mary Freeman⁴, dau. of Samuel Hayford³.

Aug. 1763, Webster⁴, son of Webster Hayford³.

Aug. 1763, William⁴, son of William Hayford³.

Sept. 1764, Rebecca⁴, dau. of Samuel Hayford³.

Sept. 1764, Jonathan Bonney⁴, son of Webster Hayford³.

Mar. 31, 1765, Betty⁴, dau. of William Hayford³.

Feb. 1766, Deliverance⁴, dau. of Webster Hayford³.

June 27, 1766, Artemissa⁴, dau. of William Hayford³.

June 7, 1767, John, son of Mercy Hayford.

Nov. 15, 1767, Matilda⁴, dau. of William Hayford³.

Aug. 1769, Molly Waterman⁴, dau. of Samuel Hayford³.

Nov. 8, 1770, Arvida⁴, son of William Hayford³.

Jan. 1773, Gustavus⁴, son of William Hayford³.

Apr. 1774, Christina⁴, dau. of William Hayford³.

May 18, 1777, Zeri⁴, son of William Hayford³.

Aug. 31, 1777, Priscilla⁵, dau. of Edward Hayford⁴ of Bridge-water.

Note—Two sons of Wm. Hayford³, i. e. Gad⁴ and Albert⁴, born in Turner, Me.

GEN. REG. VOL. 49, PAGE 430.

Children of John Pompilly on account of his wife Aphia, were baptised June 28, 1772, viz., Bennet, Elizabeth, Apphia, John, Ruel and Barnard.

VOL. 50, p. 177.

Samuel, son of John Pompilly's wife, Nov. 1774.

³Daniel Hayford Jr. Branch.

(State of New Hampshire.)

Daniel Hayford, Jr.³, son of Daniel Hayford², and Anne Webster of Pembroke, Mass., born about 1724, died at Tamworth, N. H., 1813, m. Feb. 7, 1751, Priscilla Faxon, dau. of Thomas and Ruth (Webb) Faxon, born in Braintree, Mass., Apr. 13, 1723, died ab. 1813.

Priscilla Faxon⁵, (Thomas⁴, Josiah³, Richard², Thomas¹), b. in Braintree, Mass., Apr. 13, 1723, dau., of Thomas and Ruth (Webb) Faxon, m. Feb. 7, 1751, Daniel Hayford, Jr.³, son of Daniel² and Anne (Webster) Hayford of Pembroke, Mass. (Daniel Hayford² and Anne Webster were married Feb. 7, 1723. He afterwards married Deliverance Boles of Pembroke May 24, 1733.) He removed to Tamworth Iron Works, N. H. He was a farmer. The place of burial of Daniel Hayford, Jr.³, and his wife, Priscilla, is Tamworth Iron Works Cemetery. He died about 1813, six months after decease of his wife. She died about 1812-1813, aged about 90 years.

Children born in Pembroke, Mass.:

Daniel,⁴ b. Mar. 12, 1752.

Edward⁴, b. Oct. 1753, m. Dec. 28, 1775, Abigail Ramsdell of Pembroke. She d. 1779, aet. 22. He m. 2nd, 1779, Lenity, widow of Nathan Kingman. She was Lenity Thomas of Marshfield, Mass. He was a farmer and removed to South Tamworth, N. H., where he died in 1844. (Note. Edward Hayford⁴ had a daughter Priscilla⁵, who married Matthew Gannett, son of Seth and Susanna (Allen) Gannett. They had four sons, Allen, Charles, Faxon and Consider.)

Nathaniel⁴, b. Sept. 16, 1755, m. Philena Gannett⁵, b. 1768, in Bridgewater, Mass., dau. of Seth⁴ and Susanna (Allen) Gannett. Seth Gannett⁴ was the son of Joseph³ and Hannah (Hayward) Gannett. Joseph Gannett³ was the son of Joseph² who m. a widow Sharp, and the latter Joseph was the son of Matthew¹ of

Scituate, Mass., who was b. in England in 1618. Seth⁴ had a brother, Capt. Joseph⁴, whose son, Joseph⁵, was the father of Jane Bailey Gannett⁶, who m. Luther Faxon⁷ (Samuel⁶, Elisha⁵, Elishahib⁴, Josiah³, Richard², Thomas¹). Soon after his marriage Nathaniel Hayford⁴ removed to Tamworth, N. H., where he resided till his decease, Apr. 25, 1851. The following article from the Congregational Journal published at Concord, N. H., May 29, 1851, will be a better account than can now be obtained from any other source, of one who lived to the advanced age of 96 years:

"He was born in Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 16, 1755. He was the son of Mr. Daniel Hayford³, who with his wife, the mother of the deceased, lived to be 90 years old and upward. They had three children, all sons, Daniel⁴, Edward⁴ and Nathaniel⁴, who all lived to the advanced age of about ninety-six years. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary war the deceased was nineteen years old; and soon after the battle of Lexington, he enlisted in the service of his country and marched to Boston. At the time of the battle on Bunker Hill he was stationed on Winter Hill. He was in the battle on Rhode Island, in the battle in New York, in the battle at Monmouth, N. J., besides several skirmishes with the enemy. He was in the war between four and five years, and for many years has drawn a pension to sustain him in his old age. Soon after the close of the war he removed to Burton (now Albany), N. H., and about this time was married to Philena Gannett, a native of Bridgewater, Mass., with whom he lived in the married state about 65 years. She still survives her husband at the age of 83. Soon after his marriage Mr. Hayford removed to Tamworth, where he lived until his death. The deceased outlived nearly all his generation. He lived until nearly every officer under whom he served, and soldier who shared with him the hardships and dangers of the march, the camp and the battlefield, had gone down to dust. It was a soul stirring spectacle to look into the coffin of this man, and, as we gazed upon the sleeping dust, to reflect upon the varied scenes of nearly a hundred years through which the sleeper had passed. Allowing thirty years to a generation, he had lived till more than three generations of his fellow men had passed off the stage. We could but think of the great changes which had taken place in his beloved country in his day. He had lived in the time of four wars in which his country was engaged, that of the French and Indian, the Revolutionary, the last war with Great Britain, and that with Mexico. Mr. Hayford retained his bodily and mental powers in a remarkable measure for a man of his years. The last winter he was able to chop considerable wood at his door, and at the last March election went to the ballot box and deposited his vote.

Nearly fifty years ago he hopefully enlisted under the banner of the "Prince of Peace" and with his wife united with the Congregational church in Tamworth. His last end was peace. In his last moments he spoke calmly of death and his "desire to depart and be with Christ." After closing his own eyes "he fell asleep." His widow, Philena, died Mar. 26, 1858, aged 90 years."

DANIEL HAYFORD, son of Daniel, Jr., b. Mar. 12, 1752, at Pembroke, Mass., removed to Providence, R. I., m. Mary ———

In the list of taxpayers in Providence, 1845, appears the names of Daniel Hayford, Sarah Ann Hayford and Abby B. Hayford.

Sarah Ann Hayford m. Anson Cole, Dec. 21, 1854.

Abby B. Hayford m. Joseph Bradford, and had children:
Henry N. Bradford, m. Mary Whipple.

Joseph Bradford, m. ——— Hall.

Marion L. Bradford, m. Chas. H. Budlong, Dec. 9, 1860.

RECORD OF DEATHS, PROVIDENCE, R. I.

Daniel Hayford,	d. May 12, 1837, ae. 85 yrs.
Daniel " son of Daniel, Jr.,	d. Apr. 16, 1837, ae. 26 yrs.
Daniel " Jr.,	d. Apr. 7, 1847, ae. 79 yrs.
Mary "	d. Aug. 8, 1848, ae. 83 yrs.
Rebecca " widow of Daniel,	d. Mar. 10, 1853, ae. 71 yrs.
Chas. " son of Daniel, Jr.,	d. May 20, 1861, ae. 41 yrs.
Laura J. " dau. of Geo. E. & Lauretta,	d. Jan. 28, 1834.

COPIED FROM PENSION ROLLS.

Nathaniel Hayford, Private, Mass. Con't. 1778: \$96.00 per year. Amount received: \$1146.13. Placed on Pension rolls May 24, 1819, pension commenced Apr. 27, 1818, dropped out 1820, May 1, restored Feb. 3, 1824.

Daniel Hayford, (bro. of Nath'l.) \$33.33, Amt. rec'd.: \$99.99. Rhode Island St. Contin'l Militia, placed on rolls Nov. 18, 1833. Pension commenced, Mar. 4, 1831. Aged 82 yrs. Prov. R. I.

William Hayford, (cousin of the above,) Amt. allowed, \$33.33. recd. \$99.99. Mass. Militia, placed on Pension Rolls, Jul. 5, 1833, pension commenced Mar. 4, 1831.

Ira Hayford, Rev. Soldier, went to Troy, N. York. He was a Fifer and was on Pension Rolls.

John Hayford of Farmington, Conn. was on guard duty at Boston, 1776.

EDWARD HAYFORD⁴ BRANCH.

EDWARD HAYFORD⁴, son of Daniel Hayford, Jr.³, b. Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 1753, baptized Oct. 28, 1753, d. about 1844, m. Abigail Ramsdell of Pembroke, b. 1757, d. 1779. He m. 2d, 1779, Lenity, widow of Nathan Kingman. She was Lenity Thomas of Marshfield, Mass., d. 1844. He was a farmer and removed to Tamworth, N. H. He had five children:

⁵Edward Hayford, Jr., m. Polly Kenastone.

⁵Libbeus Hayford, m. Lydia Hawkins.

⁵Barzilla Hayford, d. young.

⁵Priscilla Hayford, b. Aug. 31, 1777, m. Matthew Gannett.

⁵Lydia Hayford, b. Moultonboro Mar. 17, 1782, m. Ward Weeks Folsom and lived at Tamworth till 1876, ae. 94. 11 ch.

EDWARD HAYFORD Jr.⁵, son of Edward Hayford⁴, m. Polly Kenastone. They had six children:

⁶Gilbert Hayford, m. Susan Tattin, N. B.

⁶Asa Hayford, m. Ann Tattin, N. B.

⁶Faxon Hayford m. Sarah Goodwin, Lyman, Me.

⁶Betsy Hayford (Elizabeth), m. James Riley, Haverhill, Mass.

⁶Joanna Hayford, b. 1809, m. James Ames. 4 ch. m. Nathaniel Hayford, Jr.⁶. 1 child.

⁶Mary Ann Hayford, m. Joseph Goodwin.

A relative of the writer, residing in Oklahoma, under date June 29, 1898, writes as follows:

"A man here, named Woodward, knew a Hayford family in Minnesota. They came from Maine to Hudson, Wis., before the rebellion, and thence to Minnesota. Gil. Hayford and Asa Hayford were brothers. Asa's son Ed. enlisted in the 2nd Minnesota Cav., Co. K., and served through the war. When war was over the Hayfords moved to Pope Co., Minn., where they homesteaded land. This was in 1866. Gil. Hayford was the father of three boys and two girls, Fax., John, and a younger brother, whose name Woodward cannot recall, Lucinda and a younger girl, name not remembered. Lucinda married in Minnesota Kirk J. Kinney, a surveyor and a man of fine education. Kinney went into the employ of Col. Barrett, a government surveyor from Washington, D. C. They surveyed in South Dakota and in Oklahoma, then called the Indian Territory. Kinney was caught in a prairie fire and horribly burned, having an ear and some of his fingers burned off. He was maimed for life. Lay for many months in an almost dying condition at Fort Reno, this Territory. This was about 1869, I think he said, or

thirty years before the opening to settlement of Oklahoma. Kinney, upon his recovery, returned to Minnesota, where at last accounts he was publishing a newspaper at Glenwood, Pope Co. Kinney was a cousin of Hon. Galusha Grow, and was from Pennsylvania. Politically, all the Hayfords were Republicans. Asa Hayford and Ed. returned to Maine many years ago. Woodward doesn't know their town there. However, he has heard Ed. speak many times of a tide-mill which they operated on the coast of Maine. The rising of the tide pushed the gates of their lock inward and filled the pond. When the tide went down the gates closed, and with this water they obtained the power to operate a saw mill, shingle mill and lath mill. He had heard Ed. complain many times of the hard life they led at this work, for the tide going out later each day, their time for opening work often commenced at most untimely hours, and as they worked in all seasons, they often commenced work at eleven o'clock at night, or two in the morning with equal promptness, as every moment that their unique power lasted must be improved."

GILBERT HAYFORD⁶, son of Edward Hayford, Jr.⁵, m. Susan Tattin. They had five children:

†Lucetta Hayford, m. Kirk Kinney.

†John Hayford.

†Gilbert Hayford.

†Lizzie Hayford, m. Joseph Lawson.

†Judson Hayford.

ASA HAYFORD⁶, son of Edward, Jr.⁵, m. Anna Tattin. They had three children:

†Alvin Hayford, m. Camery Appleton.

†Ira Hayford, m. Sarah Frances Goodwin.

†Edward Hayford, m. Abbie Goodwin.

FAXON HAYFORD⁶, son of Edward, Jr.⁵, m. Sarah Ann Goodwin. They had one child:

†Frank Hayford, unmarried. Present residence of son, San Jose, Cal.

BETSY HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Edward, Jr.⁵, m. James Riley. She died 1900. They had two children:

†Judson Riley.

†Lizzie Riley.

JOANNA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Edward, Jr.⁵, m. James Ames. She was b. 1809 and d. July 10, 1854. They had four children:

†Elizabeth Ames, b. 1832, m. David Hayford, Tamworth, N. H.

†James M. Ames, m. No children. Saxonville, Mass.

⁷Asa Ames, m. One dau., Jennie⁸, Lancaster, N. H.

⁷Charles J. Ames.

She m. 2nd, Nathaniel Hayford, Jr.⁵, and had one child:

⁶Sarah J. Hayford, m. Jonathan Pray.

MARY ANN HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Edward, Jr.⁵, m. Joseph Goodwin. They had seven children:

⁷Elizabeth Goodwin.

⁷Sarah Goodwin, m. Ira Hayford⁷.

⁷Charles Goodwin.

⁷Albert Goodwin.

⁷Emma Goodwin.

⁷Forest Goodwin.

⁷Abby Goodwin, m. Edward Hayford⁷.

ALVIN HAYFORD⁷, son of Asa Hayford⁶, m. Camery Appleton. They had one child:

⁸Herbert Hayford.

IRA HAYFORD⁷, son of Asa⁶, m. Sarah Goodwin. They had seven children:

⁸Ostinelle Hayford, b. 1867, m. Minnie Witham of Alfred, Mass.

3 ch.: Lillian, b. 1892; Edith, b. 1894; Charles, b. 1896.

⁸Minnie Hayford, unmarried.

⁸Grace Hayford, unmarried.

⁸Charlie Hayford, unmarried, dead.

⁸Bertha Hayford, unmarried, dead.

⁸Roy Hayford, unmarried, dead.

⁸Emma Hayford, unmarried.

Ira W. Hayford, a veteran of the civil war, who lives at 111 Alfred street, Biddeford, was found lying beside the road near the blacksmith shop on the site of the old skating rink, Saturday. He was insensible and blood was streaming from one of his ears. It was thought by those who found him that he had been fatally injured by slipping on the ice and striking on his head, fracturing his skull. He was removed to his home, where a physician made an examination, but could find no indication of a fracture. He accounts for the flow of blood from the ear by the bursting of a blood vessel. It is thought Mr. Hayford will recover. Mch. 9, 1901.

EDWARD HAYFORD⁷, son of Asa⁶, m. Abbie Goodwin. They had six children:

⁸Amy Hayford.

⁸Albert G. Hayford, m. Josie Littlefield, Alfred, Me. 2 ch.:
Zeffie, b. 1897; Roy, b. 1899.

⁸George Hayford.

⁸Asa Hayford.

⁸Winona Hayford.

⁸Zeffie Hayford.

LIBBEUS HAYFORD⁵, son of Edward⁴, m. Lydia Hawkins. They had nine children: Edwin⁶, Lucetta⁶, Alminda⁶, Lydia⁶, Priscilla⁶, Albion⁶, Albert⁶, Lucetta⁶ and Sarah⁶.

PRISCILLA HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Edward⁴, m. Mathew Gannett. They had four sons: Allen⁶, Charles⁶, Faxon⁶ and Consider⁶.

NATHANIEL HAYFORD⁴ BRANCH.

NATHANIEL HAYFORD⁴, son of Daniel Jr.³, b. Pembroke, Mass., Sept. 1755, bap. Sept. 14, 1755, d. Apr. 25, 1851, m. ab. 1787, Philena Gannett of Bridgewater, Mass., b. ab. 1768, d. Mar. 26, 1858. (Philena⁵, Seth⁴, Joseph³, Joseph², Mathew¹, of Scituate, Mass., b. in England 1618.) They had five children:

⁵Daniel Hayford, b. 1789.

⁵Nathaniel Hayford, Jr., b. Mar. 11, 1791, m. 1, Abigail Blaisdell. 2, Susan Rollins. 3, Joanna (Hayford⁶) Ames.

⁵Seth Hayford, b. Sept. 9, 1793, m. Susan Gannett.

⁵Warren Hayford, b. Aug. 2, 1798, m. Sophia ———

⁵Polly Hayford, m. Stephen Flanders.

Nathaniel Hayford, Jr.⁵, and wife cared for and lived with their parents for many years previous to their deaths.

DANIEL HAYFORD⁵, son of Nathaniel⁴, b. 1789, at Tamworth, N. H., married and moved to the State of New York (Wayne Co.), early in the nineteenth century, about 1828. They had three children: Sarah⁶, Daniel⁶ and Henry⁶. "Among the worthy merchants at Tamworth Iron Works, N. H. (1812) was Daniel Hayford, who combined manufacture of nails with merchandise." No further record of Daniel is found. Daniel was in Tamworth, 1828, the first merchant and manufacturer of hats.

NATHANIEL HAYFORD, Jr.⁵, son of Nathaniel⁴, b. at Tamworth, N. H., Mar. 11, 1791, d. at Swampscott, Mass., June 26, 1873, m. Abigail Blaisdell. They had two children:

⁶Otis Hayford, d. at the age of four years.

⁶Abner Hayford, b. Mar. 19, 1824, m. Lavina Hill.

He then married, Sept. 17, 1826, Susan Rollins, b. May 26, 1799, and had three children:

⁶David Hayford, b. May 12, 1827, m. Elizabeth Ames.

⁶Susan J. Hayford, b. June 10, 1843, m. James A. Moulton.

⁶Otis Hayford, b. Mar. 11, 1831, m. Vienna Fames.

He married third, Joanna (Hayford⁶) Ames, b. 1809, d. July 10, 1854. They had one child: ⁶Sarah Hayford.

ABNER HAYFORD⁶, son of Nathaniel, Jr.⁵, b. Tamworth, N. H., Mar. 19, 1824, d. at Swampscott, Mass., Apr. 21, 1896, m. Apr. 19, 1860, Lavina Hill, b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 21, 1828, d. Nov. 21, 1897. They had five children:

⁷Maria Stanwood Hayford, b. June 4, 1861, m. Wilmot R. Hastings.

⁷James Abner Hayford, b. Feb. 8, 1863, d. Oct. 8, 1863.

⁷Arthur Blaisdell Hayford, b. Feb. 12, 1865, d. Sept. 19, 1865.

⁷Anna Rebecca Hayford, b. June 10, 1867, unmarried.

⁷Abner Wendall Hayford, b. Oct. 14, 1869, unmarried.

SWAMPSCOTT.

Death of Abner Hayford⁶.

A long and useful life is ended. By the death of Abner Hayford, Swampscott loses one of its most respected citizens. Friday morning he was stricken down with apoplexy, which affected a portion of his left side. The hopes that he could rally proved unfounded, and at 4 o'clock this morning he passed to his well-earned reward. His 72nd birthday fell on March 19, last, and two days before his death was the 36th anniversary of his marriage.

In many respects his career has been unique. As a youth of barely 16 years, he started on foot from his native town, Tamworth, N. H., to seek his fortune. At that time the Eastern Railway extended only to Ipswich, and he walked all the distance to that place. He had but a trifle more than sufficient money to pay his fare to Boston. There he secured work, into which he entered with the same indomitable energy which since has been one of his characteristics. His success in business was the result of his own unaided effort.

For 18 years he devoted his best efforts to the service of the late E. B. Phillips of Swampscott, during which time great interests were entirely entrusted to him. Then he struck out in business for himself, in the face of predicted failure and the most tempting offers to remain. Of the men in the oil business he was, probably, the most expert. Alone and unaided, he soon handled an

immense business, though the fact was known to but few, and in this line he acquired the principal part of his fortune.

In his home life he was a pattern, a devoted husband and most indulgent parent. His death is the first break in the family circle within 30 years. His wife, two daughters and a son survive him.

Although not a church member he had pronounced religious convictions. In all his transactions he was a man of the most strict integrity. Many were the benevolent deeds done by his right hand, of which the left knew not. But his deeds live after him, and the whole community sincerely mourns his death.

MARIAH STANWOOD HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Abner⁶, b. at Swampscott, Mass., June 4, 1861, m. July 6, 1886, Wilmot R. Hastings of Lynn, Mass. They have three children:

⁸Elsie Hayford Hastings, b. June 18, 1888.

⁸Claire Hastings b. Feb. 16, 1891.

⁸Abner H. Hastings, b. Dec. 31, 1894.

DAVID HAYFORD⁶, son of Nathaniel, Jr.⁵, b. May 12, 1827, m. Nov. 11, 1849, Elizabeth Ames, b. Oct. 10, 1832. They had thirteen children:

⁷Charles N. Hayford, b. Sept. 8, 1850, d. Aug. 28, 1852.

⁷George F. Hayford, b. June 7, 1853, d. Feb. 22, 1878.

⁷Emma J. Hayford, b. Aug. 11, 1855, m. Albert Fowler.

⁷Newman A. Hayford, b. Nov. 4, 1858, m. Abbie Hayes.

⁷Herbert W. Hayford, b. Sept. 12, 1860, m. Lillian M. Moulton.

⁷John S. Hayford, b. Nov. 18, 1862, m. Norah Conner.

⁷Lizzie D. Hayford, b. Nov. 2, 1864.

⁷Ada May Hayford, b. Dec. 16, 1866, d. May 10, 1871.

⁷Cora E. Hayford, b. Mar. 20, 1868.

⁷Abner W. Hayford, b. Dec. 12, 1869, unmarried.

⁷Lulu Maud Hayford, b. Apr. 1, 1871.

⁷Ann Blanche Hayford, b. Oct. 4, 1873.

⁷Durwood A. Hayford, b. Nov. 13, 1875, m. Elsie Allen.

EMMA J. HAYFORD⁷, dau. of David⁶, m. Albert Fowler, d. Sept. 11, 1891. They had three children: Clarence⁸, Alma⁸ and Bernice⁸.

NEWMAN A. HAYFORD⁷, son of David⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1858, m. Mar. 19, 1879, Abbie Hayes, b. May 10, 1855. They had six children:

⁸Eva M. Hayford, b. Dec. 31, 1879.

⁸Harry N. Hayford, b. Feb. 18, 1881.

⁸Celia B. Hayford, b. July 25, 1883.

⁸Charles J. Hayford, b. Oct. 16, 1885.

⁸Della M. Hayford, b. May 10, 1889, d. Dec. 31, 1890.

⁸Edith M. Hayford, b. May 8, 1895.

HERBERT W. HAYFORD⁷, son of David⁶, b. Sept. 12, 1860, m. Lillian M. Moulton⁷, July 20, 1887. They had three children:

⁸Gertie Hayford, b. Nov. 11, 1889, d. May 6, 1890.

⁸Flossie Hayford, b. Feb. 22, 1891, d. Feb. 26, 1891.

⁸Ethel Hayford, b. Sept. 5, 1892.

JOHN S. HAYFORD⁷, son of David⁶, b. Nov. 18, 1862, m. Oct. 11, 1893, Norah Conner. They had three children:

⁸Mildred E. Hayford, b. Aug. 11, 1894.

⁸Lawrence D. Hayford, b. Aug. 6, 1896.

⁸Sumner Hayford, b. June 22, 1899.

DURWOOD HAYFORD⁷, son of David⁶, b. Nov. 13, 1875, m. Oct. 11, 1897, Elsie Allen. She died June 15, 1899. One child:

⁸David P. Hayford, b. June 6, 1899.

OTIS HAYFORD⁶, son of Nathaniel, Jr.⁵, b. Tamworth, N. H., Mar. 11, 1831, m. Nov. 25, 1855, Vienna Eames of Newry, Me., b. Jan. 6, 1835. They had five children:

⁷Inez Hayford, b. Jan. 14, 1857, m. John Hapgood.

⁷Anson Otis Hayford, b. Feb. 15, 1859, m. Annie Thompson.

⁷Edson Hayford, b. Dec. 23, 1860, m. Eva Abbott.

⁷Ida Hayford, b. Oct. 4, 1862, m. James Bragg.

⁷Jennie Hayford, b. June 5, 1866, m. Charles Cobb.

INEZ HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Otis⁶, b. Jan. 14, 1857, Newry, Me., m. John Hapgood of Bethel, Me., Nov. 24, 1879, d. July 2, 1886, Albany, Me.

ANSON OTIS HAYFORD⁷, son of Otis⁶, b. Feb. 15, 1859, m. May 3, 1884, Annie Thompson of Machias, Me. They had two children:

⁸Charles Otis Hayford, b. Albany, Me., Apr. 1, 1885.

⁸Robert Hayford, b. Hanover, Me., Feb. 2, 1888.

EDSON HAYFORD⁷, son of Otis⁶, b. Dec. 23, 1860, m. Jan. 31, 1888, Eva Abbott of Andover, Me. They had one child:

⁸James Abbott Hayford, b. May 2, 1897.

IDA HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Otis⁶, b. Oct. 4, 1862, m. Oct. 4, 1886, James Bragg of Erroll, N. H.

JENNIE HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Otis⁶, b. June 5, 1866, m. Dec. 25, 1888, Charles Cobb of Westbrook, Me.

SUSAN J. HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Nathaniel, Jr.⁵, b. June 10, 1843, at Tamworth, N. H., m. Aug. 20, 1862, James A. Moulton, b. Aug. 10, 1844, at Fitchburg, Mass. They have one child:

⁷Leah M. Moulton, b. July 23, 1867, m. Herbert W. Hayford⁷.

James A. Moulton enlisted during the civil war in 1862 and served three years. They now reside at Laconia, N. H.

LEAH M. MOULTON⁷, b. July 23, 1867, m. July 20, 1887, Herbert W. Hayford⁷, b. Sept. 12, 1860. They had three children:

⁸Gertrude Hayford, b. Nov. 11, 1889, d. May 6, 1890.

⁸Florence Hayford, b. Feb. 22, 1891, d. Feb. 27, 1891.

⁸Ethel S. Hayford, b. Sept. 5, 1892.

SARAH HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Nathaniel, Jr.⁵, m. Jonathan Smith Pray.

SETH HAYFORD⁶, son of Nathaniel⁵, b. Tamworth, N. H., Sept. 9, 1793, d. Apr. 27, 1866, m. Nov. 12, 1822, Susan Gannett, b. Oct. 10, 1798, d. Apr. 3, 1869. They had five children:

⁷Ira Hayford, b. Aug. 11, 1823, m. Harriet S. Ackerman.

⁷Nancy Hayford, b. Mar. 3, 1825, d. Dec. 17, 1850.

⁷Philena Hayford, b. May 3, 1827, d. Nov. 29, 1844.

⁷Seth Hayford, Jr., b. Nov. 13, 1829, d. Feb. 16, 1830.

⁷Seth Hayford, Jr., b. Feb. 2, 1832, m. Patience ———.

IRA HAYFORD⁷, son of Seth⁶, b. Tamworth, N. H., Aug. 11, 1823, m. Feb. 15, 1848, Harriet S. Ackerman, b. Farmington, N. H., Sept. 29, 1822, d. June 2, 1870. He married 2d, Laura Jane Page of Concord, N. H., June 17, 1873, b. June 26, 1825, at Lower Gilmantown, N. H., dau. of Samuel and Dorothy B. Page. He d. Sept. 14, 1882, and was buried at Concord, N. H. They had six children:

⁸Charles M. Hayford, b. Dec. 29, 1848, at Great Falls, N. H., m. Mary Hayes.

⁸Philena J. Hayford, b. Nov. 5, 1851, Methuen, Mass., m. Gilbert H. Berry.

⁸Winslow A. Hayford, b. May 10, 1854, Lawrence, Mass.

⁸William B. Hayford, b. May 20, 1857, Methuen, Mass., d. Aug. 13, 1858.

⁸William B. Hayford, b. June 21, 1859, W. Medford, Mass.

⁸Harriet S. Hayford, b. Aug. 28, 1863, W. Medford, Mass.

CHARLES M. HAYFORD⁸, son of Ira⁷, b. Dec. 29, 1848, at Great Falls, N. H., m. July 24, 1877, Mary Hayes of Bangor, Me., b. June 15, 1859. They had five children;

²Mary Harriet Hayford, b. June 15, 1878, d. Feb. 1, 1879.

²Rose Pauline Hayford, b. Nov. 25, 1881.

²Josephine Ellen Hayford, b. Apr. 28, 1885.

²Hilda Genevieve Hayford, b. June 15, 1896.

²Mary Hayes Hayford, b. June 26, 1898.

None married March, 1900. They reside in Bangor, Me.
Address, 470 Main St.

PHILENA J. HAYFORD⁸, dau. of Ira⁷, b. Nov. 5, 1851, Methuen, Mass., m. Jan. 12, 1871, Gilbert H. Berry of Bristol, N. H. They had six children:

⁹Arthur W. Berry, b. Dec. 30, 1872.

⁹James E. Berry, b. Nov. 13, 1874, d. Aug. 30, 1883.

⁹Ernest H. Berry, b. Dec. 26, 1880.

⁹Ira S. Berry, b. Sept. 14, 1882, d. July 27, 1883.

⁹Luey B. Berry, b. Aug. 9, 1884.

⁹Gilbert A. Berry, b. Aug. 18, 1891.

SETH HAYFORD, Jr.⁷, son of Seth⁶, b. Feb. 2, 1832, m. Sept. 14, 1852, Patience ———. They had two children:

⁸Nancy S. Hayford, b. Oct. 25, 1855.

⁸Mary Ann Hayford, b. Dec. 14, 1857.

Seth Hayford⁷ enlisted during the civil war in the Fifth Reg't from West Medford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1862. Resided with family at New Boston, N. H., last known.

WARREN HAYFORD⁵, son of Nathaniel⁴, b. Aug. 2, 1798, d. Sept. 11, 1872, m. 1820-1, Sophia ———, b. July 25, 1800, d. July 14, 1884. They had eight children:

⁶Cynthia Hayford, b. 1822, m. Ezekiel Rand.

⁶Sarah Hayford, b. Dec. 11, 1834, m. Isaiah Forest.

⁶Sophia Hayford, b. Nov. 25, 1826, d. Oct. 1827.

⁶Warren Hayford, Jr., b. July 12, 1829, m. Abbie Lewis.

⁶Joseph Hayford, b. Apr. 28, 1833, m. 1, Lizzie Rachel Wilson.
m. 2, Lizzie Burns.

⁶William Hayford, b. 1832, m. Mariah Ellis.

⁶Daniel Hayford, b. June 28, 1840, unmarried, d. Feb. 8, 1863.

⁶Cordelia Hayford, b. June 14, 1843, m. Cyrus P. Dow.

CYNTHIA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Warren⁵, b. 1822, m. 1854, Ezekiel Rand, b. ———, d. 1886. They had one son:

⁷Parkman Rand, b. 1856, d. Mar. 9, 1898.

SARAH HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Warren⁵, b. Dec. 11, 1824, m. 1853,

Isaiah Forest, b. 1826, d. Apr. 14, 1894. They had three children :

⁷Charles T. Forest, d. with diphtheria, 9 years old.

⁷Etta Maria Forest, } Twins, d. with diphtheria, 6 years old.

⁷Ida May Forest, } " " 6 "

WARREN HAYFORD, Jr.⁶, son of Warren⁵, b. July 12, 1829, d. Aug. 10, 1888, m. Apr. 24, 1851, Abbie Lewis of Worcester, Mass., b. Nov. 20, 1828, at Kittery, Me., d. May 29, 1894, at Conway, N. H. They had one son :

⁷George Warren Hayford, b. Oct. 27, 1854, at Boston, Mass., m. Ida A. W. Bright.

GEORGE WARREN HAYFORD⁷, son of Warren, Jr.⁶, b. Oct. 27, 1854, at Boston, Mass., m. Dec. 17, 1885, Ida Bright of Lynn, Mass. They had three children :

⁸Francis Brooks Hayford, b. Boston, July 19, 1887, d. May 31, 1888.

⁸Ruth Hayford, b. Boston, Oct. 25, 1889.

⁸Warren Hayford, b. June 12, 1896, Minneapolis, Minn.

JOSEPH HAYFORD⁶, son of Warren⁵, b. Apr. 28, 1832, d. Dec. 22, 1894, m. at Boston June 3, 1855, Lizzie Rachel Wilson, b. June 26, 1833, d. Dec. 2, 1863. They had one child :

⁷Lizzie, b. Nov. 18, 1863, d. Apr. 8, 1865.

He married 2d, Jan. 1, 1866, at Boston, Elizabeth Burns, b. Feb. 25, 1839. They had six children :

⁷Oscar E. Hayford, b. Feb. 14, 1867, d. Nov. 10, 1892.

⁷Joseph Willie Hayford, b. Oct. 13, 1868, d. Apr. 9, 1869.

⁷Frank H. Hayford, b. Jan. 2, 1871. Meat cutter, Boston, Mass.

⁷Wendall P. Hayford, b. Feb. 7, 1872. Conductor.

⁷Nelson C. Hayford, b. Jan. 16, 1874. Druggist.

⁷Fred J. Hayford, b. Nov. 7, 1879. Plumber.

All reside with mother, Mrs. Elizabeth Hayford, 64 Sherman St., Boston, Mass.

WILLIAM HAYFORD⁶, son of Warren⁵, b. 1832, d. July 6, 1898, m. Mariah Ellis. They had two children :

⁷Ida Hayford.

⁷Mamie Hayford, m. Charles Weeks ab. 1894. They had two children : Olive⁸ and Ida Weeks⁸.

CORDELIA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Warren⁵, m. Cyrus P. Dow. They had six children : Charles⁷, Mary⁷, Grace⁷; Willie⁷, Sarah⁷ and Lydia Dow⁷.

POLLY HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Nathaniel⁴, m. Stephen Flanders.
They had two children :

⁶Stephen Flanders, Jr., m. ——— Hunt. One child, Ida Hunt⁷.

⁶Sarah Flanders, m. Martin Lord. 1 child.

³Samuel Hayford Branch.

SAMUEL HAYFORD³, son of Daniel² and Deliverance Boles, b. Aug. 8, 1734, m. Rebecca Freeman Waterman, 1754-5. They had five children :

⁴ Abigail Hayford, b. Jan. 18, 1756.	} Pembroke record of births.
⁴ Anne Hayford, b. June 3, 1759.	
⁴ Mary Freeman Hayford, b. Nov. 14, 1762.	
⁴ Rebecca Hayford, b. Sept. 9, 1764.	
⁴ Molly Waterman Hayford, b. June 5, 1768. Died Nov. 13, 1768.	

PEMBROKE RECORD OF DEATHS.

Deliverance d. of Samuel d. Mar. 14, 1758.

Deliverance d. of Samuel d. Jan. 1759.

The children of Samuel Hayford³ being all females, it has not been possible to trace them at this late day.

Samuel Hayford³ bought land in Pembroke of Eleazer Hamlin in 1764. (See Ply. records, B. 41, P. 151.) Samuel Hayford³ and Rebecca, his wife, sold land in Pembroke to John Hunt adjoining the land of Daniel Hayford. (Ply. records, B. 41, P. 152.) Rebecca, wife of Samuel Hayford³, d. Aug. 9, 1768. Samuel Hayford³ and Diadema Bishop were joined together in marriage by Samuel Baldwin, pastor in Hanover, Nov. 26, 1768.

³Webster Hayford Branch.

WEBSTER HAYFORD³, son of Daniel Hayford² and his second wife, Deliverance Boles, b. Nov. 3, 1736, m. Jan. 17, 1760, Mary Bonney of Pembroke, Mass. They had five children:

⁴Mary Hayford, b. Nov., 1760.

⁴Webster Hayford, b. Aug. 1763,

⁴Jonathan Bonney Hayford, b. Sept., 1764. } Pembroke church
records of baptism.

⁴Deliverance Hayford, b. 1766.

⁴Samuel Hayford, of whom no birth record appears.

It would appear that Webster³ moved to Canada soon after 1766, as no further record of his family is found at Pembroke. His great grandson, Luther Hayford⁶, of Independence, Iowa, writes that grandfather Samuel⁴, son of Webster³, lived in Canada six years, then moved to New York State, later to Ohio, where he died in Chester, Lake Co., and that Webster, Jr., his son, died in the State of New York. He also says that Jonathan Bonney Hayford⁴ went from New York to Ohio and died at Chester, Lake Co.

Samuel Hayford⁴, son of Webster³, lived in Canada six years, then removed to State of New York, and later from there to Ohio, and died in Ohio, town of Greenburg. He had four sons: Lyman⁵, Enoch⁵, Samuel⁵ and C. P. Hayford⁵. Enoch⁵ went to the State of Indiana in the 30's. Lyman and Samuel lived and died at Lennox, Ashtabula Co., Ohio. C. P. Hayford⁵ died in Patch Grove, Wis.

Cyrus P. Hayford⁵ has a son, Luther Hayford⁶, living in Independence, Iowa, Buchanan Co.

LUTHER HAYFORD⁶, b. Nov. 26, 1821, at Greenburg, Ohio, m. Martha R. Winship of Southern, Ill., Jan. 27, 1848, d. Jan. 16, 1865. They had seven children, four of whom died in infancy.

⁷Rebecca Hayford, m. Samuel Arnold, resides in Vermillion, Kan.

⁷Lorena Hayford, m. C. H. Dockman, resides in Denver, Col.

⁷James Clives Hayford resides in Independence.

Luther Hayford⁶ m. 2d, Mary Jane Bought. She died Apr. 17, 1882. They had two children, both died in infancy. Mr. Luther Hayford⁶ who is nearly 80 years old, writes :

"My grandfather, Samuel⁴, and his brother, Jonathan Bonney⁴, were large men, both of them 6 ft. 4½ inches tall. I am a Methodist in religion, a republican in politics and an Odd Fellow. Am in enjoyment of good health, by trade a wagon and carriage maker ; can make from a wheelbarrow to an omnibus. In my early days worked as a blacksmith and gunsmith. I have lost two good wives and think I will finish life single. I should like to see the family relatives, but that is out of the question. If we are all so happy when the grand round-up comes in the New Jerusalem, we shall have lots of time to make the acquaintance of our dear kins-people. I suppose you are making all the preparations you can, for a grand reunion in the Happy Land beyond the Big River. May the blessings of God rest upon you and yours. I am striving to have a part in that blessed reunion, and by the help of God, I expect to enter the port of glory when done with this life."

3 William Hayford Branch.

(State of Maine.)

William Hayford³, son of Daniel², John¹, was b. at Pembroke, Mass., May 16, 1740, d. at Hartford, Me., Oct. 12, 1801, m. Betty Bonney of Pembroke, Mar. 11, 1762, b. at Pembroke, Feb. 15, 1743.

William Hayford³ took part in the French and Indian war, 1756, was engaged under Wolfe at Quebec, 1759, and served in the Revolutionary war during years 1775 and 1776. He was in the defence of Boston and also in the operations on Long Island and at White Plains. His eldest son, William Jr.⁴, was with him during a part of this service, and was a member of the same company at one time, viz.: Capt. Chamberlain's Co., in Col. Cary's Reg't., Nov. 1776. At this time the son was but fourteen years old, but very tall and strong, and when he gave his age as sixteen, in order that he might pass muster, he was readily accepted. The elder William³ served six months or more, from April to Oct., 1775, in Capt. Eleazer Hamlin's Co., Gen. Thomas' Reg't. Capt. Hamlin was his brother-in-law, they marrying sisters. On returning from the war, William Hayford³ with wife and eight children, moved from Pembroke, Mass., to Sylvester Canada (now Turner, Me.), in the spring of 1777, and there settled on a lot about one and one-half miles south of "Bradford City", as it was afterward called, his family being the eighteenth of the first settlers of that town, then comprising 114 inhabitants, 65 of them being children. Two more sons were born shortly afterward, to their family, in Turner.

Of the six sons of William³, there was not one but measured more than six feet in height. Zeri⁴, the fourth son, stood six feet, seven and one-half inches in his stockings, and all were noted for great physical strength and endurance. They moved to Hartford, Me., and settled near the old "Center," about 1796, where he died in 1801, aged 61 years.

Betty (Bonney) Hayford, wife of William³, was b. in Pembroke, Mass., Feb. 15, 1743. She was the dau. of Ichabod Bonney, Jr., b. May 16, 1698, who m. Nov. 29, 1724, Elizabeth Howland, b. June 6, 1706. Ichabod⁴ was the son of John³, b. Feb. 25, 1664, son of Thomas Bonney, Jr.², who m. Dorcas Sampson, the dau. of Henry Sampson, who came over in the Mayflower in 1620, as a youth of sixteen years, and a member of the family of Edward Tilley and wife, who were his cousins. Edward Tilley and wife both dying the first winter at Plymouth, Henry Sampson afterward lived in the family of Capt. Miles Standish, and in 1636 m. Ann Plummer. They had five children: Elizabeth, Hannah, John, Mary and Dorcas. (The Bradford History says: 1650, "seven children")

Thomas Bonney, Jr.², was the son of Thomas Bonney¹, the emigrant, b. in Dover, Eng., in 1604, and m. Mary Terry. He came over in the Hercules, 1634, and settled in Duxbury, Mass.

The children of Ichabod Bonney⁴ and Elizabeth (Howland) Bonney numbered twelve, viz:

⁵Ichabod, Jr., b. Sept. 3, 1737, d. Feb. 25, 1807, m. Mary Turner, b. July 8, 1739, d. Feb. 9, 1801.

⁵Isaiah, m. Widow Aphia Pompilly.

⁵De Grasse, d. young.

⁵Deborah, m. Miles Sampson.

⁵Ruth, m. Richard Phillips.

⁵Lydia, m. Capt. Eleazer Hamlin, grandfather Ex. V. Pres. Hannibal Hamlin.

⁵Sylvia, b. Sept. 13, 1733, d. Dec. 3, 1801, m. Mar. 15, 1753, Jacob Leavitt, b. 1732.

⁵Lucy, m. her cousin, Lemuel Bonney.

⁵Chloe, m. Adam Turner.

⁵Betty, b. Feb. 15, 1743, d. Mar. 12, 1816, m. William Hayford, Mar. 11, 1762, d. Oct. 12, 1801.

⁵Anna, m. Ephraim Lindsey.

⁵Sarah, unmarried.

Elizabeth Howland's brother, Rouse Howland, m. Anna Bonney, 1729.

Elizabeth Howland, b. June 6, 1706, wife of Ichabod Bonney⁴, b. May, 1698, was the dau. of Abraham Howland (Abraham was the son of Samuel Howland), and he married Ann Colson, dau. of Nathaniel Colson of Newport, R. I., about 1704. Samuel, the emigrant, came over in 1630.

John Bonney³, of 1634, father of Ichabod⁴, 1698, had four other sons, viz: John⁴, Perez⁴, Ezekiel⁴ and Joel⁴, and two daughters. One married a Lindsey and the other a Delano. John Howland came over on the Mayflower and married Elizabeth, dau. of John Tilley.

Pembroke, Mass., (now Hanson) was set off from Duxbury and Marshfield in 1712. In the list of heads of families at that time residing there, appears John Bonney, James Bonney, John Hayford, Edward Hayford and Joseph Holmes. In the list of those serving in the French war: Jacob Bonney, John Pompilly Jerimiah Sylvester and Abram Bisbee.

Pembroke, in Revolutionary days, was noted for its patriotism; there was scarcely a Tory in town, while Marshfield was fully as noted for its Toryism. Among conspicuous and leading spirits of Pembroke at that time, appeared the name of Capt. Eleazer Hamlin, father of Dr. Cyrus and grandfather of Ex. Vice President, Hannibal Hamlin.

Ichabod Bonney⁵, Esq., son of Ichabod⁴, and brother of Betty (Bonney) Hayford, in Sept. 1783, removed from Pembroke to North Yarmouth, Me., with their family, in company with Samuel Taylor, Daniel Oldham, Dea. John Briggs and Dea. Robinson, with their families.

While Ichabod Bonney⁴ and his wife, Elizabeth (Howland) Bonney, with his son, Isaiah⁵, were making preparations to follow Ichabod⁵ "down East," as they termed it, Ichabod⁴ was taken sick and died. Isaiah⁵ then took his mother, Elizabeth, and with his family left their native town for Turner, Me., sailing by schooner from Plymouth to Yarmouth, Me. On their passage, Elizabeth, the mother, was stricken with paralysis and became helpless. They landed at North Yarmouth. She was taken from there to New Gloucester, the New Gloucester people brought her to Pejepscot (now Danville), where they put her on a litter and brought her into town by the way of Poplar Hill, guided by spotted trees. They arrived in town on the Sabbath, but she survived only a few days and was buried on the following Sabbath.

Ichabod Bonney⁵ hauled with an ox team his parents' goods, into Sylvester Plantation (now Turner), Sept. 24, 1783, and on the way stopped one night under a large white oak tree at the foot of White Oak Hill, near what has since been called Vickery's Mills, at the foot of Great Wilson Pond, now Lake Auburn.

He, with his cousin, William Hayford, Jr.⁴, who accompanied him, slept under the cart.

Ichabod, his brother, while living in Pembroke, served as Capt. of the militia, and awhile in the Revolutionary war. After he moved to Turner he was commissioned Justice of the Peace and went into all the surrounding towns to solemnize marriages, there being few at that time qualified for that duty. He spent the first winter in a cabin, and the next year built him a house. Here, his first wife, Mary Turner, died Feb. 9, 1801.

WILLIAM HAYFORD³, son of Daniel², John¹, and wife, Betty (Bonney) Hayford, had ten children:

⁴William, Jr., b. Aug. 18, 1763, m. Philena French of Turner, Me.

⁴Betty, b. Mar. 12, 1765, m. Benjamin Alden of Greene, Me.

⁴Artemissa, b. July 14, 1766, m. 1, Joel Simmons of Minot, Me. m. 2, Nehemiah Packard of Gloucester.

⁴Matilda, b. Oct. 21, 1767, m. Abiathar Briggs of Sumner, Me.

⁴Arvida, b. May 28, 1770, m. Mercy Ellis of Hartford, Me.

⁴Gustavus, b. Jan. 7, 1773, m. Abigail Fuller and Judith Leach.

⁴Christina, b. Apr. 3, 1774, d. Feb. 4, 1789.

⁴Zeri, b. Mar. 17, 1777, m. Sally Chickering of Hartford, Me.

⁴Gad, b. Mar. 17, 1779, m. Sally Bisbee of Sumner, Me.

⁴Albert, b. May 3, 1785, m. Deborah Bonney of Sumner, Me.

WILLIAM HAYFORD, JR.⁴, BRANCH.

William Hayford, Jr.⁴, son of William³, Daniel², John¹, b. Aug. 18, 1763, at Pembroke, Mass., d. at Hartford, Me., Sept. 23, 1844, m. Philena French of Turner, Me., Nov. 24, 1785. She was b. 1767, and was a daughter of Daniel French, a Revolutionary soldier, who moved from Taunton, Mass., to Turner, Me., in 1781. She died in Hartford, 1827. He married for his second wife, same year, Waitstill, widow of Aaron Soule, and a sister of his first wife. She outlived him. He served in the Revolutionary war, enlisting at the age of fourteen years. Was at Dorchester Heights in the spring of 1776. When first married, he lived with his father in Turner, Me., but soon after moved to Sumner, Me. (Then Butterfield Plantation.) After living there a number of years he moved to Hartford, Me., where he lived and died at the home of his eldest son, William. He was a very tall and strong man, capable of doing a great deal of work. It

is said of him, that when over sixty years of age, he out-jumped a young man who was noted for his great proficiency in that sport, which was one very popular in those days. He was Capt. in the militia. If not the first settler of Sumner, as is claimed by some, he was among the very first to settle West Butterfield, now Sumner. He was buried in the cemetery near his last home, situated at the foot of Bear Pond, near North Turner, and a grave stone, erected to his memory, marks his resting place.

Capt. William Hayford, Jr.⁴, and wife, Philena (French) Hayford, had seven children:

⁵Philena, b. 1786, m. Maj. Joab Churchill.

⁶William, b. 1789, m. Nancy Harmon.

⁵Samuel, b. Aug. 25, 1792, m. 1, Charlotte Pompilly. m. 2, widow Stinchfield.

⁵Achsah, b. 1796, m. Josiah Swett.

⁶Daniel, b. 1799, m. Olive Bicknell.

⁵Vesta, b. Nov. 6, 1804, m. 1, Wilson Dearborn. m. 2, Leander Harmon.

⁵Lewis Alden, b. 1812, m. Hannah Bicknell.

PHILENA HAYFORD⁵, dau. of William, Jr.⁴, b. 1787, d. Jan. 3, 1873, m. in 1808, Maj. Joab Churchill, b. 1784, d. Apr. 19, 1857. They had three children:

⁶Julia French, b. June 7, 1810, m. Rev. Thurston Stevens.

⁶Philena Hayford, b. 1812, m. Brownwell M. Bicknell.

⁶Nancy, b. May 9, 1816, m. Rev. Charles P. Bartlett.

Maj. Joab Churchill and wife, Philena, lived for many years after their marriage in Hartford, Me., on the road leading from South Hartford to Canton village. After her husband's death, during the remainder of her life, she resided with her son-in-law, Rev. D. T. Stevens. She lived to a good old age, outliving her husband many years. During the last of her life they lived in Auburn, Me. She had the reputation of always being kind and affectionate in her family relations, an esteemed neighbor and an excellent nurse.

JULIA FRENCH CHURCHILL⁶, dau. of Philena⁵, b. June 7, 1810, d. Nov. 16, 1860, m. Rev. David Thurston Stevens, Dec. 3, 1834, d. 1897, at Auburn, Me. They had nine children:

⁷Edwin Thurston, b. Aug. 25, 1836, m. 1, Olive Gurney Bicknell, May 9, 1860, d. Dec. 9, 1880. m. 2, Mary W. Bates, M. D., Oct. 26, 1881, d. Feb. 15, 1897.

⁷Julia Franklin, b. June 3, 1838, m. 1, Lincoln Woodman, July 24, 1860, d. Sept. 21, 1876. m. 2, Augustine Young.

⁷Philena Churchill, b. May 10, 1840, m. July 13, 1862, Rev. Wm. A. Start. He d. Mar. 4, 1897.

⁷Churchill Stanley, b. Mar. 27, 1842, m. Anna Moore.

⁷Mary Abigail, b. May 29, 1844, d. Oct. 13, 1861.

⁷George Bates, b. May 12, 1846, d. Feb. 21, 1878.

⁷Charles Augustus, b. May 28, 1848, m. Ella M. Gibbs, Jan. 2, 1870.

⁷Nancy Maria, b. Apr. 5, 1850.

⁷Harriet Amelia, b. Oct. 22, 1853.

Rev. David Thurston Stevens was a well known and highly esteemed Universalist clergyman, and at the time of his death was the oldest preacher of that faith in the State of Maine. Much might be said in praise of the life he led. Suffice it to say, all were his friends and brothers.

PHILENA HAYFORD CHURCHILL⁶, dau. of Philena Hayford⁵, b. 1812, m. Brownell M. Bicknell. They had one daughter:

⁷Olive Gurney, b. Dec. 17, 1835, m. Edwin Thurston, May 9, 1860. She d. Dec. 9, 1880.

Philena died soon after the birth of her daughter.

NANCY CHURCHILL⁶, dau. of Philena Hayford⁵, b. May 9, 1816, m. May 6, 1840, Rev. Charles P. Bartlett of Hartford, b. May 9, 1813. They had two children:

⁷Charles C. Bartlett, b. July 18, 1843, m. Jan. 18, 1885, Sarah A. Smith, b. Jan. 5, 1848. They had 1 child, Edie Maria⁸, b. Oct. 2, 1885.

⁷Mariah Bartlett, b. Mar. 1, 1846, m. Nov. 11, 1875, John Mosely, b. Eng., Apr. 20, 1849. They had three children:

⁸Charles Bartlett Mosely, b. Mar. 27, 1877.

⁸Willie C. Mosely, b. Mar. 12, 1880.

⁸Mary G. Mosely, b. Apr. 2, 1886.

Rev. Charles Bartlett, the husband of Nancy Hayford Churchill, moved soon after his marriage into the eastern part of Maine. He was a Baptist clergyman, and has long been known and deeply respected for his recognized worth and ability.

WILLIAM HAYFORD⁵, son of William, Jr.⁴, b. Dec. 10, 1789, d. Dec. 1, 1874, m. Nancy Harmon, b. June 19, 1792, d. June 25, 1861. They had three children:

⁶William Harmon, b. Aug. 17, 1814, m. Hannah M. Bushnell.

⁶Sumner Hayford, b. Oct. 3, 1817, m. Sarah Perry.

⁶Betsy Hayford, b. June, 1822, m. Edmund Phinney.

Of William Hayford⁵, his eldest son, William Harmon Hayford⁶, of Oberlin, Ohio, under date of Mar. 11, 1883, writes:

"My father was a hard working economical farmer. He never drank, nor would he furnish any kind of ardent spirits to his workmen. My mother was a good helpmeet to him. She took good care of whatever he brought into the house."

He was a man of influence and held the esteem of all who knew him. He possessed excellent business qualities, and at the time of his death, owned the largest and best farm in that town. In fact, it comprised three or four other farms that he had purchased and connected with the "Old Homestead", where his father and grandfather, the first and second Williams, lived and died. These latter farms he acquired by means of the strictest economy, well directed effort and hard labor, it being a large property to accumulate for one engaged in farming pursuits in those days. Their farm passed out of the hands of this family, through his grandsons, about 1790. But it is pleasing to know that this old home of the Hayfords had recently been purchased by one of William's grand daughters, Mrs. Helen P. Gilman, who is the daughter of Betsy (Hayford) Phinney, and a resident of Massachusetts, who names it "The Hayfords", and is making improvements, with the intention of henceforth retaining it in the family.

WILLIAM HARMON HAYFORD⁶, son of William⁵, was b. at Hartford, Me., Aug. 17, 1814, d. at Oberlin, Ohio, 189—, m. Hannah M. Bushnell of Cincinnati, Ohio, June, 1850. They had four children:

⁷Harriet B. Hayford, b. Cincinnati, O., July, 1851, m. Dr. Wm. A. Cross.

⁷William Sumner Hayford, b. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1854, d. Nov. 1877.

⁷Hannah L. Hayford, b. Oberlin, O., Feb. 1858, d. Feb. 1861.

⁷Janie F. Hayford, b. Oberlin, O., Aug. 1862.

William Harmon Hayford⁶ writes (1883) as follows: "Was born Aug. 17, 1814, and of course was 68 years old last August." As he is still alive, it would hardly do to write his biography, will merely say that he thinks he was converted in 1835, and that he has tried to live in a manner worthy of his profession ever since. With how much success, it will be known when the

secrets of the heart shall be revealed. He intended to obtain a college education, but ill health stopped him when he had gone nearly half way through Bowdoin college (Maine). His health has remained poor ever since. He has been a teacher of schools of various kinds, but he has not been able to teach for many years. He married Hannah M. Bushnell in June, 1850. She is still alive. Was the daughter of Daniel Bushnell, who is a few days past 83. He was born in Connecticut, and she in central New York. His wife was a sister to Ex-Gov. Bushnell of Ohio.

HARRIET B. HAYFORD⁷, daughter of William Harmon, b. Cincinnati, O., July, 1851, m. Dr. Wm. A. Cross. They had three children:

⁸Sumner Hayford Cross, b. 1878.

⁸Harold Cross, b. 1880.

⁸Edwin L. Cross, b. 1882.

Dr. William A. Cross and Harriet B. (Hayford) Cross reside in Philadelphia, Penn. He is a bookkeeper in a machine shop, and is a fine young man.

WILLIAM SUMNER HAYFORD⁷, son of William Harmon, b. Cincinnati, O., Apr. 1854, d. Nov. 1877. He had just learned the trade of machinist, when he was taken sick and died in less than a year.

JANIE HAYFORD⁷, dau. of William Harmon, was at that date, 1883, a member of the Junior class of Oberlin college.

SUMNER HAYFORD⁶, son of William⁵, b. at Hartford, Me., Oct. 3, 1817, d. June 19, 1875, m. Jan. 1847, Sarah Perry of Buckfield, Me., b. Mar. 24, 1826, d. Jan. 22, 1893. They had three children:

⁷Samuel Hayford, b. Hartford, Aug. 24, 1849, m. Jennie R. Robertson.

⁷William P. Hayford, b. Apr. 24, 1853, m. 1, Lilla G. Reed of Hartford. m. 2, Addie M. Marston of Hartford.

⁷Walter Hayford, b. Sept. 22, 1857, m. Mandana A. Barrell.

Sumner Hayford⁶, like his grandfather, was a man of remarkable physical strength, capable and willing to do a great amount of arduous labor. A fact well authenticated, will illustrate this: At the celebration of the construction and opening of a railroad to Buckfield village about 1852, held at that village, and at which all the surrounding towns were largely represented with strong and sturdy farmers, Sumner easily raised from the ground a piece of iron, very difficult to grasp, weighing 800 lbs. No other per-

son in all that vast crowd of people, could succeed in raising it where it rested in the sand.

He always lived on the farm with his father while living, and retained it until his death. He was a most excellent and prosperous farmer, and did much in adding the outlying farms to their own. He was a very kind husband and indulgent father, endowed with good judgment and ability, and a wonderful memory. He had the greatest knowledge of the Hayford family of Maine of any one of the race, all, however, stored in his memory alone. Could repeat the same by hours, running through many generations, but never was there any record made of it, by him or his family, which proved unfortunate indeed, for his mind held great stores of genealogy, which he had learned, sitting around the home fireside, from his father and grandfather, the old revolutionary soldier and others of that generation. In the days of the early settlement of Ohio, Sumner visited relatives living there, and it is related by them, that in returning home his funds became so nearly exhausted when he reached Pennsylvania, that he was forced to complete his journey by walking, which task he cheerfully performed, thus tramping afoot hundreds of miles to his home in Maine.

SAMUEL HAYFORD⁷, son of Sumner⁶, b. Aug. 24, 1849, m. Jennie R. Robertson about 1890. They live in Auburn, Me., and have no children.

Samuel⁷ in early life received a good education and taught school several years. Later, he was chosen supervisor of schools in his native town of Hartford. He lived with his parents many years, continuing to reside with his mother after his father died. About 1887 he entered into produce business with his youngest brother, Walter, in the city of Auburn, Me., where he married a lady from the Provinces, and they are now residents of that city.

WILLIAM P. HAYFORD⁷, son of Sumner⁶, b. in Hartford, Me., Apr. 24, 1853, m. Nov. 5, 1877, Lilla G. Reed, b. in Hartford, Feb. 14, 1859. She d. Mar. 3, 1894. He m. 2d, Addie M. Marston (b. in Hartford Aug. 29, 1872), June 18, 1896. He had by first wife, three children:

⁸Lewis Sumner Hayford, b. July 9, 1881.

⁸Willis Lee Hayford, b. Sept. 9, 1883.

⁸Glenis Eleanor Hayford, b. July 14, 1885.

William P. Hayford⁷, son of Sumner⁶, in connection with his

other brothers, continued to carry on their large farm for several years after his father's death, later buying and moving onto the "Dunn farm" so called, in Turner, lying but a short distance from his former home. This was a valuable farm, with large and expensive farm buildings, which were entirely destroyed by fire a few years later while he and his family were attending the State fair at Lewiston, Me. He afterwards came into possession of the old homestead of his wife's father, Lewis B. Reed, formerly owned and occupied by his father, Sampson Reed. This was one of the first, best farms in Hartford, and having been long owned by the Reed family, contained excellent and commodious buildings, which also, a few years later, were burned to the ground, during the entire absence of the family. He now resides on the Barrell farm, opposite and adjoining the Reed farm, being the owner of both farms. William P. Hayford⁷ is a citizen in whom his townspeople have full confidence, and whom they have repeatedly honored with responsible official positions.

WALTER HARMON HAYFORD⁷, son of Sumner⁶, b. Hartford, Sept. 22, 1857, m. July 4, 1879, Mandana A. Barrell⁷, b. Hartford, Sept. 17, 1857. They had one child:

⁸Leslie A. Hayford, b. July 2, 1883.

Walter H. Hayford⁷, after the sale of the old homestead, moved with his family to the city of Auburn, Me. Here he resided, his mother living with them, until after her death, 1893, during which time he and his brother, Samuel, were in business together. He was always a great admirer of a good horse and was himself an excellent horseman, having raised several valuable ones. For the past few years he has been in the employ of the widely known stock raiser, Mr. Sanborn, and has held a responsible position in the care of horses on his great stock farm in Poland, Me.

BETSY HAYFORD⁶, dau. of William⁵, b. June 14, 1822, at South Hartford, Me., d. Sept. 17, 1866, at Poland Springs, Me., was the dau. of William⁵, William⁴, William³, one of the early settlers of Turner, Me., who was with Wolfe at the capture of Quebec from the French, and later, a soldier of the revolution; and his wife, Nancy Harmon, b. June 16, 1792, at Harrison, Me., d. June 16, 1861, at Harrison, Me., was the dau. of Capt. Naphtali, early settler of Harrison, son of Naphtali, early settler of Sanford, Me., son of John of York, Me., son of John of York, who m. Deborah Johnson, dau. of Edward Johnson, one of the aldermen of Georgianna.

BETSY HAYFORD⁶, m. Edmund Phinney⁸, b. at Fort Hill, Gorham, Me., Feb. 2, 1818, d. at Portland, Me., Oct. 30, 1884, son of John⁷, Edmund⁶, Col. Edmund⁵, John⁴, first settler of Gorham, Me., John⁸ of Barnstable, Mass., John² of the "Narragansett fight," Constable John¹, the Plymouth emigrant. They had ten children:

7Osca Phinney, b. Canton, Me., 1844, d. Canton, Me., 1845.

7Helen O. Phinney, b. Canton, Me., July 9, 1846, m. J. W. C. Gilman.

7William Hayford Phinney, b. Canton, Me., May 2, 1848, m. Clara Vose Tucker.

7Harmon Edmund Phinney, b. Canton, Me., Apr. 16, 1850, m. Etta M. Whitney.

7John Clinton Phinney, b. Canton, Me., Apr. 20, 1852, m. Mattie Henderson.

7Mary Phinney, b. Canton, Me., 1854, d. in infancy.

7Louisa Phinney, b. Canton, Me., 1855, d. in infancy.

7Mary Phinney, b. Portland, Me., May, 1857, d. in infancy.

7Alice May Phinney, b. Portland, Me., Feb. 2, 1859, d. Portland, Feb. 4, 1861.

7Agnes Phinney, b. Portland, Me., May, 1860, d. Portland, Aug. 1860.

Edmund Phinney was for many years engaged in the manufacture of shook and staves, etc., at Canton, to a great extent. He employed many men, also teams for transporting to the Portland market, carrying on a large country store in connection therewith. About 1855 he moved to Portland, Me., where he entered into business with a Mr. Jackson, under the firm name of Phinney & Jackson, doing an extensive business in the manufacture of such lumber for the West Indies and other foreign markets, and shipping their goods to those ports, bringing back molasses, sugar, etc. This firm for many years was regarded as one of the largest and wealthiest of that city in that line of business.

HELEN O. PHINNEY⁷, dau. of Betsy Hayford⁶, b. July 9, 1846, at Canton, Me., m. J. W. C. Gilman, 1867. They had six children:

⁸Helen P. Gilman, b. 1868.

⁸Betsy Hayford Gilman, b. 1872.

⁸Harriet J. Gilman, b. 1874.

⁸Edmund P. Gilman, b. 1878.

⁸William Lee Gilman, b. 1881.

⁸Alice S. Gilman, b. 1888.

WILLIAM HAYFORD PHINNEY⁷, son of Betsy Hayford⁶, b. May 2, 1848, at Canton, Me., m. Clara Vose, dau. of David Tucker of Portland, Me. They had two children :

⁸Edmund Tucker Phinney, b. Chicago, Ill., d. in infancy.

⁸Harriet Jane Tucker Phinney, b. Portland, Me., 1879.

HARMON EDMUND PHINNEY⁷, son of Betsy Hayford⁶, b. Apr. 16, 1850, at Canton, Me., m. Etta M., dau. of Louis Whitney of Portland, Me., b. May 26, 1854, at Portland, Me. They had three children :

⁸Annie Maude Phinney, b. Portland, Mar. 26, m. Ernest Robert Macintosh, M. D.

⁸Louis Whitney Phinney, b. Portland, Dec. 1, 1877.

⁸Edmund Strout Phinney, b. Woodfords, Dec. 1, 1882.

ANNIE MAUDE PHINNEY⁸, dau. of Harmon Edmund Phinney⁷, b. Mar. 26, 1876, Portland, Me., m. Feb. 26, 1900, Ernest Robert Macintosh, M. D.

JOHN CLINTON PHINNEY⁷, son of Betsy Hayford⁶, b. Canton, Me., Apr. 20, 1852, m. Mattie Henderson of Malden, Apr. 20, 1878. One dau.

SAMUEL HAYFORD⁵, son of William, Jr.⁴, b. Sumner, Me., Aug. 25, 1792, d. Oct. 6, 1846, m. Mar. 11, 1816, Charlotte Pompilly, b. Buckfield, Me., Apr. 17, 1791, d. July 2, 1829. He m. 2d, Rachel, widow of Mark Stinchfield, by whom he had one dau., Vesta. They had nine children :

⁶Samuel, b. Hartford, Me., Dec. 8, 1816, d. Sept. 14, 1828.

⁶William, b. Ithaca, N. Y., 1818, m. Nancy West.

⁶Horace, b. Clermont Co., Ohio, Dec. 24, 1820, unmarried, d. July 2, 1860.

⁶Cyrus P., b. Clermont Co., Ohio, Nov. 19, 1821, m. Olive B. Hayford⁶.

⁶Charlotte P., b. Clermont Co., Ohio, Dec. 15, 1823, unmarried, d. Feb. 19, 1895.

⁶Mary French, b. Clermont Co., Ohio, Apr. 8, 1826, m. Samuel Hayford⁶.

⁶Daniel, b. Clermont Co., Ohio, Nov. 8, 1827, m. Virginia E. Brown.

⁶Achsah, b. Clermont Co., Ohio, June 6, 1829, m. Arthur Elliott.

⁶Vesta (by 2d wife, Rachel), b. Mar. 11, 1831, d. 1867.

Samuel Hayford⁶, a few years after his marriage, moved from Sumner, Me., to Ithaca, N. Y. A few years later, about 1820, he moved to Clermont Co., Ohio, and lived at Mt. Pisgah, 25 miles above Cincinnati, where seven of his children were born, and where he died Oct. 6, 1846.

WILLIAM HAYFORD⁶, son of Samuel⁵, b. at Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1818, d. Oct. 11, 1876, m. Nancy West, Apr. 4, 1839, d. Feb. 189-. They had one child:

⁷Harriet R., b. Aug. 11, 1840, m. June 12, 1867, George Mills De Garmo, b. Stubenville, O., Jan. 20, 1837, d. Aug. 5, 1896. They had no children.

William Hayford⁶ was born in the town of Ulysses, a village of Ithaca, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1818. The same year his father, Samuel Hayford⁶ accompanied by the latter's brother, Daniel⁵, removed to Ohio, floating down the Ohio river in a family boat, to New Richmond, a town about twenty miles above Cincinnati. The family settled six or seven miles east of New Richmond. Samuel Hayford⁶ served in the war of 1812; was in the battle of Plattsburg, N. Y., and worked at his trade, that of a blacksmith, in the army. He bought a farm at what is now Lindale, and erected a shop there, working alternately at the plow and the forge. William⁶ learned the trade of his father, which he followed the most of his life. He was married to Nancy West. He died of lockjaw, caused from stepping on a nail, Oct. 11, 1876.

George Mills De Garmo, husband of Harriet R. Hayford⁷, was a cabinet maker and carpenter by trade, a strictly honest, kind and generous hearted man of fine physique and noble character. He enlisted in the war of 1861, in the 16th Reg't, Co. A, Ohio Vols., and served three years and nine months, and mustered out as first lieutenant. He was in the following named battles: Ivy Mountain, Kingston, Tenn.; Resaca, Ga.; Cassville, Ga.; New Hope Church, Burnt Hickory, Atlanta, Columbus, Tenn., Franklin and Nashville, ten pitched battles and numerous fights and skirmishes. Was commander of Nelson Post, G. A. R. of Cincinnati, one year, chaplain three years, and Sec. of Hamilton Co., G. A. R. Commanders' Association.

Horace Hayford⁶ was born Dec. 24, 1820, in Clermont Co., Ohio. He received a common school education and for several years taught penmanship in Ohio and Indiana. Later he learned

harness making in the shop of Benj. Morris at New Richmond. He removed to Texas where he engaged in farming and sheep herding. He d. in Texas July 2, 1861.

CYRUS P. HAYFORD⁶, son of Samuel⁵, b. Clermont Co., Ohio, Nov. 19, 1821, d. Dec. 18, 1899, m. Olive Bicknell Hayford⁶, dau. of Daniel Hayford⁵, July 5, 1846, b. July 10, 1823. They had three children:

⁷Charlotte O. Hayford, b. Apr. 15, 1847, m. John J. Warren.

⁷Celia D. Hayford, b. May 1, 1857, m. T. A. Pinkham.

⁷Fred Harmon Hayford, b. July 8, 1861, m. Hattie Kirkpatrick.

The writer has been under deep obligations to Mr. C. P. Hayford⁶ during the past few years, in obtaining information of this distant and widely scattered branch of our common family. No request had ever remained unanswered, but each and all have received his careful attention and ready response. And though we have never met, strong and deep ties of friendship had been formed. In his last letter, written barely two months previous to his death, he closed with the following lines: "It may be that I may have to leave this beautiful planet soon, and I will say before I go, that I hope your life may be a long and happy one, and when death comes to you at last, may it come quietly and peacefully, like a sweet sleep." We shall sadly miss thee.

Cyrus Pompilly Hayford⁶ was born near Lindale Ohio, Nov. 19, 1821. He was the son of Samuel and Charlotte Pompilly Hayford, being the fourth son in a family of nine, of whom Mary French Hayford⁶ of Galveston, Texas, is the only survivor. After receiving the usual training of the common schools of his neighborhood he finished his education at Parker's Academy in 1840, and began teaching. After following this occupation for several years he was engaged for a few years in boating farm produce to New Orleans during the balmy days of "flat-boating" on the Mississippi. Leaving this, he received a position with Dustin & Jenness, tanners, of Batavia, as traveling salesman. Having acquired a moderate competence from this source, he left the road and engaged in business for himself as general merchant at Mt. Pisgah, in which he remained for a period of twenty years, achieving the amount of prosperity which usually falls to those who are diligent and faithful. At the close of this period he sold his store and settled on the small, neat farm on the outskirts of the town, which he has occupied ever since in the pursuits of

agriculture and fruit raising. In the spring of 1864 he enlisted in the 153d Ohio Volunteer Infantry and assisted in the closing act of the civil war. He was united in marriage to Olive Bicknell Hayford⁶ July 5, 1846, who still survives him with three children, Charlotte O. Warren⁷ of Van Buren, Ark., Celia D. Pinkham⁷ and Fred H. Hayford⁷, of Clermont Co., Ohio. His conduct through life has been such as to merit universal respect and he has always advocated and observed the highest standard of morals. Although he has never identified himself with any religious sect, he was a firm believer in the immortal life, to be obtained through character. While firm in his principles, his judgments were so mildly rendered that he died as he lived, without an enemy; with the approval which should follow a well rounded life, and the universal regret and sorrow at its departure. He died Dec. 18, 1899.

CHARLOTTE O. HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Cyrus P. Hayford⁶, b. Clermont Co., Apr. 15, 1847, m. Dec. 16, 1865, John J. Warren, d. Nov. 9, 1888. They had five children:

⁸Grace Darling, b. Aug. 18, 1869, d. Dec. 16, 1869.

⁸Katherine Darling, b. Oct. 20, 1871.

⁸Nellie Ida, b. July 5, 1872, m. A. P. Crutcher.

⁸Frank Lincoln, b. Nov. 29, 1875.

⁸Hermonie Anna, b. Feb. 14, 1886.

John J. Warren was a lawyer, was at one time a member of the Arkansas legislature, also collector of internal revenue two years in seven counties in that State. He was a successful dealer in real estate and left his family a fine property. He was editor and proprietor of a republican paper called the Van Buren Graphic, ten years; served three years in the union army during the civil war. His widow receives a pension.

NELLIE IDA WARREN⁸, dau. of Charlotte O. Hayford⁷, b. July 5, 1872, m. Nov. 5, 1890, A. P. Crutcher. They have two children:

⁹Lee Warren Crutcher.

⁹Alice Hayford Crutcher.

CELIA D. HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Cyrus P. Hayford⁶, b. Mt. Pisgah, O., May 1, 1857, m. Apr. 9, 1882, T. A. Pinkham. They have one child:

⁸Minnie Francis Pinkham, b. Dec. 6, 1892.

CHARLOTTE POMPILLY HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Samuel⁵, b. Ohio,

Dec. 15, 1823, d. Jan. 20, 1894. She was never married; lived with her brother many years, and was loved and esteemed dearly by this family and all her relatives who ever had the great privilege of her acquaintance. She was indeed an estimable lady, intelligent, and possessed of a memory that was invaluable. "Aunt Charlotte," as all the younger people were wont to call her, was the encyclopedia in all historical matters pertaining to the family.

MARY FRENCH HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Samuel⁵, b. Ohio, Apr. 8, 1826, m. June 12, 1846, Samuel Hayford⁶, son of Daniel⁵, b. Nov. 24, 1824, d. Aug. 12, 1883. They had six children:

⁷Aurora Hayford, b. Nov. 27, 1848, d. Nov. 27, 1848.

⁷Daniel Hayford, b. Sept. 6, 1850, d. July 2, 1856.

⁷Samuel Hayford, b. Aug. 28, 1852, m. Sabella Marstin.

⁷Eva Hayford, b. Mar. 26, 1857, d. Mar. 23, 1881, unmarried.

⁷George J. Hayford, b. Dec. 28, 1861. Unmarried.

⁷Kirby Hayford, b. Nov. 5, 1864.

The last two children were born at Bellville, Austin Co., Texas. All the others were born in Ohio. For full records of this family see records of Samuel⁶, son of Daniel Hayford⁵.

DANIEL HAYFORD⁶, son of Samuel Hayford⁵, b. Ohio, Nov. 8, 1827, d. Feb. 11, 1885, m. Feb. 1, 1865, Virginia Ellen Brown of Rockport, Ind. They had five children:

⁷Clarence Gibson Hayford, b. Jan. 18, 1866, d. Mar. 11, 1877.

He was a bright boy of much promise.

⁷Amy Hayford, b. Sept. 3, 1868, m. Lane B. Osborne.

⁷Elbert Daniel Hayford, b. July 18, 1872.

⁷Walter Cyrus Hayford, b. Oct. 20, 1875.

⁷Horace Leroy Hayford, b. June 6, 1879.

Daniel Hayford⁶, son of Samuel⁵ and Charlotte Pompilly, who were originally from Sumner, Oxford Co., Me., was born in Clermont Co., Ohio, in 1827. Left motherless at two years of age, he was raised by an aunt, Mrs. Louisa Doane of Cincinnati, Ohio. He attended the public schools of Cincinnati, and later, Farmer's College at College Hill and Antioch College at Yellow Springs. At the latter school he came under the influence of Horace Mann, at that time president of the college, and became an ardent anti-slavery man. In 1855 he went to New Orleans on a flat-boat, and for several months worked at his trade, that of a plasterer, in western Tennessee. Returning to Ohio, he removed

the following year, 1856, to Spencer Co., Ind., where he purchased a farm near Rockport, Ind. He was residing at this place when the war of the rebellion broke out. He immediately enlisted in the Union army, and on Aug. 19, 1861, was mustered into the service in the 25th Ind. Vol. Infantry, Co. K., as a private, and was at once made a sergeant, Oct. 1861. The regiment was sent to Missouri and formed a part of the army used to intercept Gen. Price. In the early part of 1862 he participated in the battles of Fort Donelson and Pittsburg Landing. On Nov. 1, 1862, he was commissioned second lieutenant. Considering the war over at the fall of Atlanta, he resigned his commission Sept. 15, 1864. Returning to Rockport, Ind., he was married on Feb. 1, 1865, to Virginia Ellen Brown of that place. In 1866 he founded the Rockport Umpire, a weekly republican paper. In the next sixteen years he initiated several newspapers, editing for several years the Rockport Journal. He died of heart disease, Feb. 11, 1885, which was contracted while in the U. S. service. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church and an Odd Fellow; a man of excellent habits and character, of a cheerful, kindly disposition. He was a supporter of all temperance movements, and was always on the side of morality and right. In politics he was a Whig, casting his first vote for Zachary Taylor. He supported Fremont in 1856, and in 1860, upon the founding of the republican party, affiliated with that organization and remained an active member of that party during the remainder of his life.

AMY (HAYFORD) OSBORN⁷, dau. of Daniel⁶, b. Sept. 3, 1868, m. June 1, 1893, Lane B. Osborn, Esq., of Rockport, Ind. She was a graduate of the Rockport high school and taught school for several years. They have two children:

⁸Daniel Hayford Osborn, b. Sept. 18, 1896.

⁸Louise Brown Osborn, b. Dec. 13, 1898.

Lane B. Osborn, Esq., attorney at law at Rockport, after marriage (1893), moved to Perry, Oklahoma, where he was engaged in the practice of his profession until 1898, when they removed to Evansville, Ind., at which place they now reside (1900).

ELBERT DANIEL HAYFORD⁷, son of Daniel⁶, b. July 18, 1872, at Rockport, Ind. After completing a course of high school at Rockport, in 1890, he learned the trade of printer. He attended Indiana University two years, 1893-5. In 1897 he took up the

study of law at Perry, Oklahoma, in the office of his brother-in-law, Lane B. Osborn. On June 28, 1898, he enlisted for service in the Spanish-American war in the 1st Territorial U. S. Vol. Infantry, a regiment of western men recruited in Oklahoma, Indian Territory, Arizona and New Mexico, and intended for service in the Philippine Islands. The regiment was mobilized in September at Lexington, Ken., and in November was sent to Albany, Ga., where it went into winter quarters. Its service not being required, it was mustered out at the latter place, Feb. 13, 1899. After his muster out he resumed the study of law at Evansville, Ind., was admitted to the bar in the fall of 1899, and is the junior member of the firm of Osborn & Hayford, attorneys and councilors at law, Evansville, Indiana.

WALTER CYRUS HAYFORD⁷, son of Daniel⁶, b. Oct. 20, 1875, has been successfully engaged in farming for several years and is at present cultivating the Hayford farm of 190 acres, ten miles from Rockport.

HORACE LEROY HAYFORD⁷, son of Daniel⁶, b. at Rockport, Ind., June 6, 1879, completed the high school course and entered Indiana University in the fall of 1899.

ACHSA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Samuel⁵, b. Ohio, June 6, 1829, d. Aug. 9, 1874, m. Oct. 28, 1852, Arthur Elliott of Hamilton Co., Ohio, b. Mar. 20, 1830, d. Nov. 17, 1862, at Yellow Springs, Greene Co., Ohio. They had five children:

⁷Lizzie R. Elliott, b. Aug. 10, 1853, d. Oct., 1872, Clermont Co., O.

⁷Myra Elliott, b. July 15, 1856, m. William D. Becket.

⁷Mary Hayford Elliott, b. July 15, 1856, m. Calvin S. Avery.

⁷Jessie Elliot, b. May 14, 1861, m. W. S. Morrill.

⁷Horace Elliott, b. May 14, 1861, m. Estella Connor.

MYRA ELLIOTT⁷, dau. of Achsa Hayford⁶, m. Mar. 28, 1888, William D. Becket, b. Feb. 3, 1856. They have one child:

⁸Elliott Ward Becket, b. Dec. 29, 1888.

MARY HAYFORD ELLIOTT⁷, dau. of Achsa Hayford⁶, b. July 15, 1856, m. Calvin S. Avery, Dec. 7, 1873, b. Dec. 9, 1857. They had nine children:

⁸Arthur Elliott Avery, b. Sept. 17, 1874, Clermont Co., Ohio.

⁸Lottie Olive Avery, b. Apr. 23, 1877, Clermont Co., Ohio.

⁸Horace Milton Avery, b. July 13, 1880, San Marcos, Hayes Co., Texas.

⁸John Fountain Avery, b. May 18, 1884, San Marcos, Hayes Co., Texas.

⁸Jessie Avery, b. Mar. 28, 1887, San Marcos, Hayes Co., Texas.

⁶Cyrus Hayford Avery, b. June 2, 1890, San Marcos, Hayes Co., Texas.

⁶Edward Avery, b. July 19, 1892, San Marcos, Hayes Co., Texas.

⁸Mary Alice Avery, b. Feb. 20, 1895, San Marcos, Hayes Co., Texas.

⁸Ralph Grant Avery, b. Sept. 15, 1898, San Marcos, Hayes Co., Texas.

JESSIE ELLIOTT⁷, dau. of Achsa Hayford⁶, b. May, 14, 1861, m. William S. Morrill, Aug. 8, 1888, b. Aug. 26, 1847, at Madison, Hamilton Co., Ohio. They have four children:

⁸Horace Elliott Morrill, b. May 10, 1889.

⁸Charles Barnard Morrill, b. Aug. 17, 1890.

⁸Mary Hayford Morrill, b. Apr. 21, 1892.

⁸Elliott Wyman Morrill, b. Oct. 8, 1895.

HORACE ELLIOTT⁷, son of Achsa Hayford⁶, b. May 14, 1861, m. May 23, 1889, Anna Estella Connor, b. Sept. 3, 1861. They have one child:

⁸Horace Arthur Elliott, b. May 9, 1890.

VESTA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Samuel⁵, b. Mar. 11, 1831, d. 1867.

ACHSA HAYFORD⁵, dau. of William, Jr.⁴, b. at Hartford, Me., 1794-6, d. at Hartford about 1828, m. about 1816, Josiah Swett of Hartford. They had three children:

⁶Philena Swett, b. July 20, 1818, m. Isaac Chase.

⁶Betsy Swett, b. 1820, m. George Joy.

⁶Columbia A. Swett, b. 1823, m. Nathaniel Knight.

PHILENA SWETT⁶, dau. of Achsa Hayford⁵, b. Hartford, Me., July 20, 1818, d. Jan. 21, 1848, m. ab. 1836, Isaac Chase of Turner, Me., b. Apr. 6, 1815. He died ———. They had five children:

⁷DeWitt Clinton Chase, b. Dec. 3, 1837. Resides in Lagrange, Ill.

⁷Leroy R. Chase, b. July 20, 1839, d. Oct. 16, 1844.

⁷Leslie H. Chase, b. Sept. 29, 1843. Resides, Kinston, Wash.

⁷Leroy R. Chase, b. Oct. 17, 1845. Resides, Fort Dodge, Iowa.

⁷Isaac C. Chase, b. Nov. 29, 1847. Resides, Thief River, Knobbs, Minn.

Isaac Chase was a man well known and highly respected in Maine, well informed, and always manifested a lively interest in all State and national matters. While a resident of Canton, he

represented this district in the State of Maine House of Representatives with honor to himself and full satisfaction to his constituents. He was widely known, also, as a business man, being engaged many years in buying and selling country produce and dairy products. He lived many years in Canton, Me., where he married his second wife, Angelia Shackley, by whom he had several children, an estimable lady of that town. Later, he moved to a farm near East Peru, where he died.

DEWITT C. CHASE⁷, b. Dec. 3, 1837, m. 1859-60, Florentine E. Newman of Carthage, Me. She d. July 3, 1863. They had one child:

⁸Elmer C. Chase, b. Oct. 7, 1861, d. May 15, 1863.

He m. 2d, Clara Newman, sister of his first wife. They had one child:

⁸Elmer C. Chase, b. May 23, 1865.

He m. 3d, Mrs. Sarah A. Delano (Hayford). He went from Canton to California when quite young (in the 50's), was quite successful there; came back to Maine and was engaged in running passenger coaches and carrying the U. S. mails for a few years. Later, about 1859, he was engaged in mercantile business at Canton, in partnership with Otis, Jr., and Alvarado Hayford. After the death of his first wife he removed to Byron, Me., marrying again and buying a large productive farm, where he was engaged extensively in raising sheep and wool, which at that time was very remunerative, wool commanding from 75c to \$1.00 per pound, "war prices." Later, he moved to East Wilton, Me., and entered into the manufacture of edge tools with his brother-in-law, Hiram Holt, Esq., the well known manufacturer. A few years later, he married his third wife and went west, living in Chicago, Ill., and vicinity, and has since been employed as a passenger conductor of Pullman trains on railroad lines running north and west from that city. He now resides at Lagrange, Ill.

BETSY SWETT⁶, dau. of Achsa Hayford⁶, b. at Buckfield, Me., 1821, d. 188-, m. 1850, George Joy, d. 1867. They had two children:

⁷Clara Joy, b. 1851.

⁷Anna Joy, b. 1853, who d. young.

George Joy was a blacksmith and moved to Ellsworth, Me., soon after his marriage. His daughter, Clara, unmarried, is a noted music teacher and pianist, and resides in Bangor, Me.

COLUMBIA A. SWETT⁶, dau. of Achsa Hayford⁵, b. 1823, d. 1892, m. Nathaniel Knight of Peru, Me., 1842, b. 1816, d. 1856. They had three children:

⁷Aubrey M. Knight, b. 1843, m. Celia A. Glover.

⁷Evaline A. Knight, b. 1845, m. Lorenzo Irish.

⁷Daniel Knight, b. June 27, 1853, m. 1st, Louisa Etta Robinson, 2d, Linda Dell Royce, 3d, Ruth Adela Turner.

Columbia A. Swett⁶, dau. of Achsa Hayford⁵, was a very bright, intelligent lady, with marked ability and progressive ideas; well informed and a great conversationalist. She was of literary talent and a poetess; a meet companion of her husband, a gentleman who engaged largely in farming, but was most highly esteemed for his scholarly attainments, holding many years the highest official positions within the gift of his community. After the death of her husband, Mrs. Knight resided several years with a son and family at Glencoe, Minn. In 1874 she removed to Red Bluffs, Cal., and resided with her children until time of her death.

AUBREY M. KNIGHT⁷, son of Columbia A. Swett⁶, b. 1843, at Peru, Me., m. 1869, Celia A. Glover, formerly of Hartford, Me., b. 1848. They had two children: Bertram G. Knight⁸ and Harold M. Knight⁸, b. at Glencoe, Minn., where the parents have resided for many years and greatly prospered.

EVALINE A. KNIGHT⁷, dau. of Columbia A. Swett⁶, b. at Peru, Me., June 11, 1845, m. Oct. 17, 1868, Lorenzo Irish of Peru, b. Nov. 11, 1843. They had three children:

⁸Nina Ethleen Irish, b. Dec. 5, 1870, m. Thomas Gilliam.

⁸Carroll Lorenzo Irish, b. Aug. 28, 1875, at Glencoe, Minn.

⁸Clarence Alonzo Irish, b. Mar. 8, 1883, at El Dorado Co., Cal., d. Nov. 27, 1895.

NINA ETHLEEN IRISH⁸, b. Dec. 5, 1870, at Glencoe, Minn., m. Sept. 15, 1894, Thomas M. Gilliam. They have two children:

⁹James Clarence Gilliam, b. May 25, 1896.

⁹Envile Catherine Gilliam, b. May 13, 1898.

CARROLL LORENZO IRISH⁸, b. Aug. 28, 1875, at Glencoe, Minn., resides at Red Bluffs, Cal., and with his brother-in-law, Mr. Gilliam, is engaged in the sheep raising business. Mrs. Evaline A. Knight Irish, under date Oct. 2, 1898, writes as follows:

"My husband's health is not good, yet he does his work thus far. We have 240 acres of land here, and 155 acres in El Dorado

Co. I am quite well most of the time; have been a very healthy, strong woman for the past twenty-eight years. Our dear boy, Clarence, was kicked by a horse Thanksgiving day and died the next day; gone, ere we knew he was seriously injured. Internal hemorrhage caused his death."

DANIEL KNIGHT⁷, son of Columbia A. Swett⁶, b. June 26, 1853, at Peru, Me., m. Oct. 8, 1877, Louisa Ella Robinson, b. 1855, d. June 20, 1879, and buried at Gridley, Butte Co., Cal. She left no children.

He m. 2d, at Red Bluffs, Cal., Mar. 7, 1888, Linda Dell Royce, b. Nov. 29, 1866, in Franklin Co., N. Y., d. in Webster, South Dakota, Nov. 1, 1893. They had two children:

⁸Leslie D. Knight, b. Jan. 30, 1890, at Hector, Minn.

⁸Earl Leon Knight, b. July 26, 1893, at Webster, S. D.

He m. 3d, Ruth Adela Turner, Mar. 2, 1896, b. 1874, Webster, S. D. They have one son:

⁸Aubrey Nathaniel Knight, b. Mar. 7, 1897.

Daniel Knight⁷ emigrated from Peru, Me., to Minnesota Feb. 1869, and from there to California in 1873. After his marriage in 1888, he returned to Minnesota to live at Hector; from there he moved to Webster, S. D., where he now resides, and is successfully carrying on sheep raising at the "Lakeside Stock Farm," giving especial attention to the breeding of fine stock.

DANIEL HAYFORD⁵, son of William, Jr.⁴, b. at Sumner, Me., 1799, d. Jan. 1, 1874, m. 1829, Olive Bicknell, dau. of Capt. Bicknell of Hartford, Me. She d. Sept. 15, 1882. They had two children:

⁶Samuel Hayford, b. Nov. 24, 1824, m. Mary French Hayford⁶.

⁶Olive B. Hayford, b. July 10, 1829, m. Cyrus P. Hayford⁶.

Daniel Hayford⁵, son of William, Jr.⁴, moved from Hartford, Me., to Parkman, Me., and from there to the State of Michigan, where he nearly died of the ague. From there he moved to Clermont Co., Ohio. After residing several years in Ohio he moved to Texas, where he was living during the civil war. He afterwards went back to Ohio, where he died Jan. 1, 1874, aged 75 years. While in Texas he lived with his son, Samuel⁶, who with his family and parents, came back to Ohio. After his father's death, Samuel⁶, with his own family, his mother, and his wife's sister, Charlotte⁶, returned to Texas, where those living now reside. Samuel's⁶ mother died there Sept. 17, 1882. Daniel

Hayford⁵ was a clear headed man ; was a Justice of the Peace in Maine, and before leaving Texas was appointed a judge.

SAMUEL HAYFORD⁶, son of Daniel⁵, b. Nov. 24, 1824, d. Aug. 12, 1883, m. Mary French Hayford⁶, dau. of Samuel Hayford⁵, June 12, 1846, b. Apr. 8, 1826. They had six children :

⁷Aurora Hayford, b. Nov. 27, 1848, d. Nov. 28, 1848.

⁷Daniel Hayford, b. Sept. 6, 1850, d. July 2, 1856.

⁷Samuel Hayford, b. Aug. 28, 1852.

⁷Eva Hayford, b. Mar. 26, 1857, d. Mar. 3, 1881.

⁷George Johnson Hayford, b. Dec. 28, 1861.

⁷Kirby Hayford, b. Nov. 5, 1864.

Samuel Hayford⁶ began life by teaching school. He qualified himself for surveying, and surveyed many of the streets of Cincinnati, O. He married and moved to Cincinnati in 1847, and there learned to make mathematical instruments. In 1858 he went to Texas for his health. He was county surveyor of Austin Co., two terms. He served in the confederate army one year and received an honorable discharge, being crippled in one foot.

Two of his children were born in Texas at Belleville, Austin Co., viz.: George Johnson and Kirby. They now reside at North Galveston, Texas, and the mother is still living with them at that place. (They later moved to Texas City, Texas.)

Since the above was written the author has received the information of the sad death of Mrs. Mary French Hayford in the great tempest that swept the coast of Texas in the year 1900, and world wide known as the "Great Galveston Flood," by letter of George Johnson Hayford, her son with whom she resided at that time.

TEXAS CITY, TEXAS, Sept. 26, 1900.

MR. OTIS HAYFORD,

Dear Kinsman:—I write this morning to let you know of the terrible disaster that has befallen us. The great tidal wave and hurricane that visited this coast not long ago, tore our house to fragments and drowned mother. We found her two days afterwards, tangled in a wire fence. I managed to pick up a few of our family relics, but we have but little more than an armful of anything left. Mother was 74 the third of last April. We are completely broken up and will leave this country shortly. Will write you occasionally so you will not lose the run of us.

GEORGE J. HAYFORD.

OLIVE B. HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Daniel⁵, b. July 10, 1829, m. July 5, 1846, Cyrus P. Hayford⁶, son of Samuel⁵, b. July 10, 1825, d. Dec. 18, 1899. They had three children:

⁷Charlotte O. Hayford, b. Apr. 15, 1847, m. John J. Warren, d. Dec. 16, 1865.

⁷Celia D. Hayford, b. May 1, 1857, m. T. A. Pinkham, Apr. 9, 1882.

⁷Fred Harmon Hayford, b. July 8, 1861, m. Hattie Kirkpatrick, Mar. 18, 1891.

For complete record of this family, see record of Cyrus P. Hayford.

VESTA HAYFORD⁵, dau. of William, Jr.⁴, b. at Hartford, Me., Nov. 6, 1804, d. Mar. 22, 1880, m. Jan. 8, 1829, Wilson Dearbon of Hartford, Me., b. Feb. 10, 1805, d. May 3, 1853. Later she m. Leander Harmon, June 1857, d. Oct. 1859. They had five children:

⁶Minerva Dearbon, b. Sept. 24, 1830, unmarried.

⁶Augusta Dearbon, b. Aug. 5, 1832, m. Asa Atwood.

⁶Angela Dearbon, b. Oct. 15, 1834, d. Oct. 11, 1856.

⁶Vesta W. Dearbon, b. Aug. 25, 1839, d. Aug. 9, 1864.

⁶Axel W. Dearbon, b. Sept. 10, 1845, m. Delia A. Briggs.

AUGUSTA DEARBON⁶, dau. of Vesta Hayford⁵, b. Aug. 25, 1832, at Hartford, Me., m. Oct. 28, 1854, Asa Atwood of Buckfield, Me., b. May 26, 1834. They had two children:

⁷Ernest M. Atwood, b. Dec. 10, 1856, m. Mrs. Delia (Briggs) Dearbon.

⁷E. Minerva Atwood, b. Jan. 17, 1861, m. Bertram N. Allen.

Asa Atwood of Buckfield, Me., son of Ephraim Atwood, Esq., who was one of the oldest and most esteemed merchants of that town. Asa was also for many years engaged in the mercantile business there, and later in manufacturing. For several years he was employed by the noted toothpick manufacturer, Mr. Charles Forster, and was his worthy and trusted agent.

ERNEST ATWOOD⁷, son of Augusta Dearbon, b. at Buckfield, Me., Dec. 10, 1856, m. May 11, 1892, Mrs. Delia A. (Briggs) Dearbon, b. Dec. 5, 1860. He is largely interested in manufacturing at Buckfield, his native town. They have no children:

E. MINERVA ATWOOD⁷, dau. of Augusta Dearbon⁶, b. Buckfield, Me., June 17, 1861, m. Feb. 27, 1893, Bertram N. Allen of Hebron, Me., b. Auburn, Me., Aug. 12, 1858.

AXEL W. DEARBON⁶, son of Vesta Hayford⁵, b. at Hartford, Me., Sept. 10, 1845, m. Dec. 29, 1881, Dollie A. Briggs of Providence, R. I., b. Dec. 5, 1860. Axel⁶ d. Oct. 11, 1890, leaving no children. His widow m. Ernest Atwood⁷.

LEWIS ALDEN HAYFORD⁵, son of William, Jr.⁴, b. 1812, d. 1836, m. Hannah Bicknell. They had one child, a daughter, Achsa⁶, who married a Mr. Ames, and many years ago removed to Pennsylvania. (No further record.)

Lewis Alden Hayford⁵ was a man endowed with a vigorous constitution, and capable of doing a great deal of hard work. He died while young, 24 years of age, having met with an accident, causing internal injuries which proved fatal.

BETTY HAYFORD⁴ BRANCH.

BETTY HAYFORD⁴, dau. of William Hayford³, Daniel², John¹, was b. at Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 12, 1765, d. Mar. 12, 1862, m. at Turner, Me., Nov. 24, 1785, Benjamin Alden⁶, son of Joseph⁵ of Stafford, Conn., son of Daniel⁴, son of Joseph³, son of Joseph², son of Hon. John Alden¹ of Plymouth, Mass., who was one of the Plymouth Pilgrims, and the last male survivor of those who came over in the Mayflower in 1620 and signed the compact in her cabin. He was b. in 1599 and d. in Duxbury, Mass., 1687, aged 88 years. They had ten children:

⁵Salmon Alden, unmarried, d. Thomaston, Me., ae. 23.

⁶Chandler Alden, m. Thankful Dudley.

⁵Benjamin Alden, b. Aug. 7, 1791, m. Polly Hood.

⁶Eliab Alden, m. Eunice Collier.

⁶Salmon Alden, unmarried, d. ae. 16.

⁶Betsy Hayford Alden, b. Mar. 13, 1801, m. Thomas Estes.

⁵Jeannette Alden, m. Stephen Hutchinson.

⁶Eunice Alden, m. Lewis Gilbert.

⁶Christina Alden, m. Henry Gilbert.

⁶Anna Alden, d. young.

CHANDLER ALDEN⁵, son of Betty Hayford⁴, d. 1885, m. Thankful Dudley. They had nine children:

⁶Loren Alden, m. Salome Leavitt of Turner, Me. Has 5 children.

⁶Leonard Alden, b. May 17, 1811, m. Marinda Leavitt, Turner, Me. 5 children.

⁶Betsy Alden, b. 1813, m. Benj. R. Dean, Leeds, Me. 6 children.

⁶Almena Alden, b. 1814, m. Zophie Ramsdell.

⁶Chandler Alden, b. Jan. 14, 1816, m. Mercy N. Durham, Leeds, Me. 2 children.

⁶Gustava Alden, m. Horace Hutchinson.

⁶Christina Alden, m. Lewis Jones, Turner, Me. 3 children.

⁶Dudley Alden, m. Susan Day.

⁶Thankful Alden, no further record.

BENJAMIN ALDEN, Jr.⁵, son of Betty Hayford⁴, b. Aug. 7, 1791, d. 1872, m. May 14, 1812, Polly Hood of Turner, Me. They had seven children:

⁶Vesta Alden, b. Feb. 14, 1814, d. Feb. 15, 1841.

⁶Libbeus Alden, b. Apr. 9, 1816.

⁶Lewis Alden, b. July 21, 1818.

⁶Columbus Alden, b. June 23, 1820.

⁶Eliza Alden, b. Feb. 22, 1824.

⁶Olive Alden, b. Aug. 15, 1827.

⁶Mary Alden, b. Aug. 1, 1832.

ELIAB ALDEN⁵, son of Betty Hayford⁴, m. Eunice Collier of Leeds, Me., she being one of a family well known in the history of the town. They had seven children: Marcia⁶, Rosamond⁶, Isaac⁶, Beulah Ann⁶, Ermina⁶, Benjamin⁶, and Gustavus R.⁶

Eliab Alden⁵ died while the children were quite young, and the family was broken up and eventually widely scattered. The only ones now living are Mrs. Beulah A. Greeley⁶ of Gray, South Dakota; Benjamin⁶, who lives in Oregon, and Rev. R. G. Alden⁶, whose wife is "Pansy," the noted writer and editor of Sunday school literature.

BETSY HAYFORD ALDEN⁵, dau. of Betty Hayford⁴, b. ab. 1795, d. Jan. 21, 1857, m. Thomas Estes⁴ of Durham, Me., b. Aug. 20, 1784, d. Aug. 16, 1870, and who was the son of Caleb³, son of Edward², son of Richard¹ the emigrant, who landed in Boston in 1684 and m. Elizabeth Beck of Portsmouth, N. H. They were united in marriage according to the ceremony of the Society of Friends, in the Friends' meeting house in Dover, N. H., Apr. 23, 1687. (See history of Estes family by W. R. G. Estes.) Betty Hayford (Alden) Estes was of the seventh generation in lineal descent from Hon. John Alden of the Mayflower, made famous both in history and in song. They had twelve children: ⁶Stilman Estes, b. Dec. 3, 1812, d. Apr. 28, 1885, m. Irene Jones. ⁶Lydia Bishop Estes, b. Mar. 30, 1814, m. W. D. Larrabee of Hartford, Me., now of Portland, Me.

⁶Lewis Alden Estes, b. Dec. 11, 1815, d. Nov. 10, 1891.

⁶Betsy Hayford Estes, b. June 6, 1817, m. Chas. C. Smith, Durham, Me. Resides on old homestead.

⁶Horace Alden Estes, b. June 14, 1819, m. 1, Elizabeth Derbyshire, 2d, Margaret Scott. He d. Feb. 23, 1884.

⁶Emily Estes, b. Aug. 6, 1821, m. Silas Plummer of Lisbon, Me.

⁶Charlotte Estes, b. Aug. 4, 1823, m. Randolph Michaels of Durham, Me.

⁶Thomas Albion Estes, b. Apr. 19, 1825, m. Mary P. Alexander of Harpswell.

⁶George Henry Estes, b. Mar. 12, 1827, m. Emily Trufont of Durham, Me.

⁶Philena Estes, b. Aug. 14, 1828, m. Wm. H. Patch of Ludlow Vt.

⁶W. Roscoe Green Estes, b. Nov. 22, 1830, m. Maria Elbridge Osgood, Skowhegan, Me.

⁶Christina Estes, b. Oct. 5, 1834, unmarried, d. Aug. 24, 1884.

Thomas Estes was a prosperous farmer, a member of the Society of Friends in Durham, Me. He was a man of sound judgment, possessed considerable business energy and sterling integrity. He was a Justice of the Peace, performed marriage ceremonies and did considerable conveyancing for his townspeople. He served the town several years on the board of selectmen, and represented it two terms in the Legislature in 1838 and 1839. He brought up a family of twelve children, all of whom lived to be grown men and women. For full information of this family-reference is made to "History of Estes Family," by Hon. William Roscoe Green Estes of Skowhegan, Me., the author of which served on the military staff of Gov. Garcelon, with rank and title of Lieut. Colonel. He was an active and prominent Free Mason, and for two years was Grand Master of the Grand Lodge of Maine, and one year Grand Master of the Grand Council of Royal Select Masters. He was commissioned postmaster at Skowhegan by Pres. Cleveland, Nov. 28, 1887. He settled in Skowhegan and was a merchant. His wife, Maria Elbridge (Osgood) Estes, died Mar. 28, 1864.

JENNETTE ALDEN⁵, dau. of Betty Hayford⁴, b. Greene, Me., Apr. 10, 1797, d. Norway, Me., Aug. 27, 1872, m. Aug. 9, 1827, Stephen Hutchinson (his second wife. First wife was Arseneth Gilbert.) of Buckfield, Me., b. Windham, Aug. 9, 1787, d. Aug. 29, 1850. They had four children:

⁶Jennette Alden Hutchinson, b. Apr. 23, 1828, m. Samuel F. Record.

⁶Augusta B. Hutchinson, b. Mar. 29, 1831, d. Feb. 1853.

⁶Arseneth Hutchinson, b. May 28, 1834, m. Lewis O'Brion.

⁶Vesta Hutchinson, b. Apr. 6, 1836, d. Apr. 1838.

JENNETTE ALDEN HUTCHINSON⁶, b. Apr. 23, 1828, m. Oct. 20, 1849, Samuel F. Record of Buckfield, Me., b. Jan. 1822. They had three children :

⁷Milton L. Record, b. Nov. 20, 1850, Buckfield, Me. Now of Chicago, Ill.

⁷Nelson B. Record, b. Jan. 18, 1852, Buckfield, Me. Now of New York.

⁷Royal B. Record, b. Dec. 20, 1854, Buckfield, Me. Now of Auburn, Me.

ARSENETH HUTCHINSON⁶, b. May 28, 1834, m. June 1852, Lewis O'Brion, b. Quebec, May 5, 1831, d. at Auburn, Me., Apr. 9, 1898. They had six children :

⁷Alton O'Brion, b. Jan. 1853, Buckfield, Me.

⁷Infant daughter, b. Jan. 1855, Turner, Me., d. Mar. 1855.

⁷Emma J. O'Brion, b. June 23, 1857, Norway, Me.

⁷Lewis H. O'Brion, b. July 1, 1859, Norway, Me., d. May 20, 1867,

⁷Virgie Inez O'Brion, b. June 11, 1863, Norway, Me.

⁷Willard N. O'Brion, b. May 16, 1873, Norway, Me., d. July, 1874.

EUNICE ALDEN⁶, dau. of Betty Hayford⁴, b. Mar. 13, 1801, d. Feb. 25, 1867, m. Apr. 20, 1826, Lewis Gilbert, b. Apr. 15, 1801, d. Jan. 28, 1885. They had six children :

⁶Ellen B. Gilbert, b. Mar. 12, 1827, m. Feb. 7, 1866, Horace Bradford.

⁶Oscar Gilbert, b. Aug. 18, 1828, m. Jan. 7-9, 1855, Sumner Holmes Cole.

⁶Virginia Gilbert, b. Dec. 9, 1830, d. Feb. 22, 1848.

⁶Ziba Alden Gilbert, b. Nov. 4, 1832, m. Nov. 5, 1860, Clara Bradford.

⁶Julius Gilbert, b. Apr. 17, 1836, m. Sept. 19, 1864, Deborah Cushing Vinol.

⁶Seldon Gilbert, b. Dec. 9, 1837, m. Nov. 26, 1863, Sarah Louisa Whitman.

Hon. Z. A. Gilbert⁶, son of Eunice Alden⁶, has always resided on a farm in Greene, Me., having one of the largest and best of any in that section of the State. He has long been widely

known as an intelligent, thoroughly up-to-date, practical, progressive farmer. Besides his extensive farming operations, in which he takes great pleasure, and has managed all these years with marked business success, he has found opportunity to devote much of his life to public service for his town, county and State; has been supervisor of schools and selectman of his town, and for many years a member of the Board of Agriculture, president of State Pomological Society for six years from its first organization, inspector of fertilizers for two years, trustee of State College for nine years, president of Board of Managers of State Experiment Station during its continuance, and secretary of Board of Agriculture twelve years. His annexed volumes of Agriculture of Maine, eleven of which were prepared and published by him during his service as secretary, were accepted as of marked value, and have been sought for by the reading farmers of the State with increasing demand each year. In 1883, he assumed editorial charge of the agricultural department of the Maine Farmer. In this capacity he has shown himself a writer of ability as well as an acknowledged authority on agricultural matters. Always active in political affairs of his town and county, but never seeking political distinction; a republican, casting his first vote for Freemont. In religion, a Universalist.

Rev. Selden Gilbert⁶, b. Dec. 9, 1837, son of Eunice Alden⁵. He was educated in the common schools, Monmouth Academy, Westbrook Seminary, Tufts College and St. Lawrence University Divinity School. He entered the ministry near the close of the civil war; had parishes in Norway, Paris, Livermore Falls and Machias, Me.; Little Falls, N. H.; New Haven, Conn.; Melrose and Boston, Mass. While located at Machias, Me., a few years since, he was largely instrumental in procuring the erection of a fine commodious church during his service there, that is an ornament to the town and the pride of the people. He is a distinguished Universalist clergyman of marked ability and whose service is ever in demand. He has one son, who was graduated from the Boston Latin School in 1889, Harvard College in 1893, Harvard Medical School 1897, Massachusetts General hospital same year, and is now instructor in Harvard Medical School, and in private practice in Brookline, Mass.

CHRISTINA ALDEN⁵, dau. of Betty Hayford⁴, b. Mar. 1, 1803,

d. May 1, 1889, m. Oct. 10, 1826, Henry Gilbert, b. Feb. 15, 1804, d. Oct. 6, 1881. They had eight children :

⁶Annie B. Gilbert, b. July 28, 1827, m. Joseph Kilbreth, Dec. 1850, d. May 28, 1851.

⁶Betsy Alden Gilbert, b. Jan. 30, 1829, m. Alfred Jewell, Oct. 1859, d. Aug. 24, 1891.

⁶Christina Gilbert, b. Aug. 1831, d. July 16, 1850.

⁶Julia Gilbert, b. Dec. 26, 1832, m. 1, Ruel Phillips, Feb. 11, 1854. m. 2, Hiram Phillips, Nov. 10, 1878.

⁶Tertia Gilbert, b. Mar. 16, 1836, d. Mar. 26, 1853.

⁶Otis Hayford Gilbert, b. June 10, 1838, d. July 6, 1843.

⁶James Henry Gilbert, b. May 1846, d. Mar. 13, 1852.

ARTIMISSA HAYFORD⁴ BRANCH.

ARTIMISSA HAYFORD⁴, dau. of William³, Daniel², John¹, b. July 14, 1766, at Pembroke, Mass., d. at Hartford, Me., Jan. 16, 1859, 93 years of age. She married Joel Simmons, a revolutionary soldier, who enlisted in New Gloucester, Me., and died at Harrison, Me., Feb. 24, 1815. After his death she married Nehemiah Packard of Auburn, Me., another soldier of the revolution, whom she outlived many years. She had no children by either marriage.

"Aunt Artemissa," so styled by all who knew her during many of the last years of her life, was one whom all delighted to honor, and she was held in high esteem and deeply revered by all her numerous relatives. Though never having children of her own, she was "aunt" and mother to them all; of a cheerful, joyous spirit; the light of every household wherein she dwelt. After the decease of her last husband, Mr. Packard, she dwelt for many years in the family of Mr. Otis Hayford, Sr., Canton, Me., but the last few years of her life she resided in the family of Capt. Alden Barrell of Hartford, Me., he being a grandnephew of hers.

Mrs. Packard lived to be almost 93 years of age. Endowed as she was with a wonderful memory, it was, indeed, a rare treat to have the opportunity of conversing with her, and of listening to the relation from her lips, of the varied scenes of life and experiences which she had witnessed and been a part of for almost a full century of time; the perils, hardships, and deprivations of the pioneers in the early settlement of this State of

Maine and of Sylvester Canada, now Turner, Me., where her parents were among the very first to open up a settlement, and when, to feed their numerous families of children, the fathers were obliged to shoulder their grain and thread their way afoot through the unbroken forests many miles, wading the streams, or crossing on logs, their pathway only marked by a blazed or or spotted line, to a settlement near the seaboard, generally to New Gloucester, eighteen or twenty miles distant, there to have it ground into meal, and in the same manner, transport it back to their homes, with all the incidents attending such a life, were presented by her in such vivid life pictures as to fasten on the thoughtful mind so as never to be defaced while memory may last. One incident in illustration of this: "One Thursday morning, her father and oldest brother, a lad of twelve years, started to go to mill, as the saying was, to Gloucester, with their grists on their backs, expecting to be home by Saturday evening, but the evening came and they did not return. Sunday morning came also and they had nothing to eat in the house. Their mother told them not to cry for the Lord would provide, never fear, and they waited till nine o'clock, but no father came, and she retired to her chamber and prayed long and fervently that God would hear her prayer and send something for her starving children. They lived but a few rods from the river, and while she was in prayer, the oldest boy at home took his net and ran down to the river to see if he could catch some fish. He cast his net, and behold! it filled, and he ran back and met his mother returning from her room. She said to him: "Did I not tell you that the Lord would provide?" She forever afterwards believed that the Lord heard and answered her prayer. About noon father returned home. They had lost their way and were obliged to stay in the woods over night."

Her bodily and mental faculties were preserved in a remarkable degree to the time of her death. When she was but eleven years old she came with her parents and seven other children, five of them younger than herself, from Pembroke, Mass., to Turner, Me. Often has she been heard to relate incidents of their journey; of her mother riding horseback, carrying in her arms an infant child; of herself being occasionally taken up on the pillion of the saddle to rest her little, weary feet and limbs. In this manner they came all the way from home; for many weary

miles following a blazed line, often forced to ford swollen streams, and thus making their way through an unbroken wilderness.

One night, having camped by a running stream in the dense forests, in what is now the town of Bridgton, Me., in a place that appeared to have been used by others for that purpose, they prepared and partook of their frugal evening meal and slept under the trees through the night. While the children were running around in the early morning hours, they espied a piece of birch bark pinned to a standing tree, seemingly placed there by some wandering traveler poet, on which were written the following verses, which she then committed to memory, and seventy-five years later, at the age of eighty-six or seven, repeated them to the writer, and they were written out and printed for the first time, she being able to repeat from her early memory, all but four lines of those seventeen verses.

"All you that love the joys of peace,
And choose to dwell where tumults cease,
Come, seat yourself at my right hand,
For here I've found a happy land.

Where cannon, and the sound of war
Are only heard as news from afar.
No British troops disturb my rest,
Nor Savage of the wilderness.

Beneath my little, homely cell,
In perfect quietness, I dwell,
Surrounded by as rich a soil
As any found on British Isle.

Spacious, and a goodly land
When once subdued by human hand.

.....
.....

As labor was my father's lot,
Which I have learned and not forgot,
Who ate his bread with sweating brow,
I must expect to do so too.

Yet oft, when I this forest rove,
I think of Eden's sacred grove;
The many blessings standing round
Show a resemblance of that ground.

The woody forests do produce,
All neatly fitted for my use,
Paper, whose sheets are firm and large,
Without one farthing's cost or charge.

The maple tree, whose royal veins
Supply the want of India's canes;
The ponds and brooks, we daily find,
Afford us fish of divers kinds.

The Chub, the Eel, the Horned Pout,
The Pickerel, the Perch and Spotted Trout;
These with their numerous silvery train
Leap up and down our liquid plain.

The Tortoise, too, both flesh and fish,
Which Princes call a dainty dish;
The savage beasts that range the wood,
Serve both to clothe and find us food.

The gallant Moose, so famed for speed,
On our majestic mountains feed,
The branching armor of whose head,
Makes his approach an awful dread.

Yet the fast hounds endowed with skill,
To know and do their master's will,
Quickly make the monster know
That man is lord of all below.

The nimble Deer does sweetly play
Where Wolves and Bears pursue their prey;
The Beaver, too, whose silken coat
Is worn by kings and lords of note.

The Cony, and long-haired Raccoon;
The Partridge, Duck, and gabbling Loon,
.....
.....

Hysteric qualms, disordered brains,
And rheumatism's acutest pains
Are cured by drugs that nature yields,
Drawn from the earth, or woods or fields.

The serpent's oil, 'tis often found,
Will cure the stubborn chronic wound;
The fir out-does the surgeon's skill;
The birch and rhyme employ my quill.

These precious gifts, with numbers more,
Which might be added to the score,
Were made to serve the use of man,
When first the world and time began."

MATILDA HAYFORD¹ BRANCH.

MATILDA HAYFORD¹, dau. of William Hayford², Daniel², John¹, b. at Pembroke, Mass., Oct. 21, 1767, d. July 14, 1848, m. Abiather Briggs at Turner, Me., Dec. 25, 1789, b. June 2, 1768, d. Dec. 25, 1844. They had twelve children:

⁵Arvida Briggs, b. July 27, 1790, d. July 27, 1818, ae. 28.

⁵Christina Briggs, b. July 4, 1792, m. Wm. Brewster, d. Aug. 5, 1870, ae. 82.

⁵Lydia Briggs, b. Feb. 14, 1794, d. Dec. 20, 1873, ae. 79.

⁵Phœbe Briggs, b. Mar. 22, 1796, d. Dec. 8, 1858, ae. 62.

⁵Matilda Briggs, b. May 24, 1798, d. July 25, 1871, ae. 73.

⁵Abiather Briggs, b. Mar. 24, 1800, d. Apr. 5, 1875, ae. 75.

⁵William Briggs, b. Feb. 13, 1802, m. Eliza Merrill, d. Aug. 2, 1887, ae. 85.

⁵Elisha Briggs, b. Jan. 7, 1804, m. Jane Guthner, d. Jan. 8, 1894, ae. 90.

⁵Salome Briggs, b. Jan. 22, 1805, m. Thomas Seabury, d. Feb. 29, 1848, ae. 43.

⁵Salmon Briggs, b. Apr. 2, 1808, m. Ruth Curtis, d. Dec. 25, 1885, ae. 77.

⁵Alden Briggs, b. Apr. 2, 1806, m. Nancy Tyler, d. Apr. 14, 1874, ae. 64.

⁵Augusta Briggs, b. Apr. 1813, m. John Tyler, d. June 15, 1856, ae. 43.

No further record of this family is obtained. This family moved, soon after marriage, to the eastern part of Maine, and settled at or near Parkman in Piscataquis Co., and many of their descendants now reside in that section. The Briggs family are a numerous and prominent people.

ARVIDA HAYFORD¹ BRANCH.

ARVIDA HAYFORD¹, son of William Hayford², Daniel², John¹, b. at Pembroke, Mass., May 28, 1770, d. Aug. 28, 1858, m. Mercy Ellis at Turner, Me., Mar. 14, 1796. She was b. June 29, 1769, d. Jan. 15, 1837. They had four children:

⁵Christina Hayford, b. Jan. 7, 1798, d. Mar. 12, 1799.

⁵Axel Hayford, b. Oct. 22, 1799, d. Oct. 12, 1814.

⁵Arvida Hayford, Jr., b. Sept. 5, 1801, d. Oct. 17, 1868.

⁵Christina Hayford, b. Apr. 12, 1804, d. Aug. 1886.

Arvida Hayford⁴ and family moved from Hartford, Me., to Belfast, Me., 1821. He was Justice of the Peace Feb. 7, 1822 to Feb. 4, 1836.

ARVIDA HAYFORD, Jr.⁵, son of Arvida Hayford⁴, b. Sept. 5, 1801, d. Oct. 1868, m. Jan. 11, 1825, Almira E. Loring, b. Mar. 22, 1801, d. Aug. 18, 1860. They had two children:

⁶Samuel F. L. Hayford, b. Nov. 28, 1825, d. Nov. 8, 1826.

⁶William B. Hayford, b. May 20, 1827, d. Feb. 8, 1887.

Arvida Hayford, Jr.⁵, was Justice of the Peace from Mar. 10, 1830, to A. D. 1843.

WILLIAM B. HAYFORD⁶, son of Arvida Hayford, Jr.⁵, b. May 20, 1827, d. Feb. 8, 1887, m. Nov. 18, 1852, Laura Rhines, b. Apr. 13, 1834. They had three children:

⁷Anna C. Hayford, b. Mar. 16, 1856, m. Mellen C. Pierce.

⁷Francis L. Hayford, b. May 9, 1860, d. Apr. 7, 1881.

⁷George William Hayford, b. Jan. 29, 1862, d. Sept. 28, 1883.

William B. Hayford⁶, son of Arvida, Jr.⁵, was a very energetic business man and highly successful during his forty years of active life in Bangor, Me. He carried on a large lumbering business for many years in eastern and northern Maine, and gave it his persistent and untiring efforts. At the time of his death he had amassed a large fortune, being considered among the largest owners of wild lands in the State, and containing much valuable timber. He commanded the friendship and esteem of all who knew him, for his sterling integrity and marked business capacities. His widow, who survives him, and the one married daughter, still reside in the homestead in the city of Bangor, Me.

ANNA C. HAYFORD⁷, dau. of William B. Hayford⁶, b. Mar. 16, 1856, m. Dec. 25, 1882, Mellen C. Pierce of Bangor, Me., b. Oct. 2, 1847. They have four children:

⁸Hayford Pierce, b. Sept. 10, 1883.

⁸Waldo Pierce, b. Dec. 17, 1884.

⁸Mellen Chamberlain Pierce, b. July 13, 1886.

⁸Ada Stetson Pierce, b. Mar. 23, 1888.

Mellen C. Pierce has charge and management, to a large extent, of the vast timber lands belonging to the estate of his late father-in-law, William B. Hayford.

CHRISTINA HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Arvida Hayford⁴, b. Apr. 12, 1804, d. Aug. 1886, m. June 3, 1822, William Bicknell of Hartford, Me. They had one child:

⁶Axel Bicknell, b. 1823, m. Julia Simpson, 1845.

Christina m. Sept. 3, 1829, Wm. R. Lowney, b. 1786, d. Aug. 1850. They had one child:

⁶Oscar Lowney, b. July 18, 1850, who m. July 18, 1887, Fannie A. Emerson, b. Nov. 21, 1854.

Axel Bicknell⁶ died in Minnesota, date not known. He left a widow, a daughter, Mrs. Christina Bigelow⁷, and a son.

Mrs. Christina (Hayford⁵) was blessed with a lovely character and a sunny disposition that carried her through her life's many trials and sorrows, and those that would have borne others down, only seemed to sweeten and make her life a joy and blessing to others. Dearly is her memory cherished by those so fortunate as to ever come into near relations with her. Her cheerful spirit and kindness of heart won her many true friends.

GUSTAVUS HAYFORD⁴ BRANCH.

GUSTAVUS HAYFORD⁴, son of William³, Daniel², John¹, b. Jan. 7, 1773, at Pembroke, Mass., m. Aug. 13, 1797, Abigail Fuller of Carver, Mass., d. at Canton, Me., Sept. 11, 1824. He d. July 18, 1848. They had seven children:

⁵Saphronia Hayford, b. June 4, 1801, m. Simeon Brett, June 23, 1822.

⁵Abigail Hayford, b. Sept. 25, 1803, m. 1, Joel Howard, Aug. 7, 1828. m. 2, Thaxter Russell, Mar. 1856.

⁵Alvira Hayford, b. Nov. 27, 1805, m. Otis Hayford⁶, Feb. 25, 1827.

⁵Gustavus Hayford, Jr., b. July 2, 1808, m. Zilpha Barrows, Jan. 1, 1829.

⁵Alvarado Hayford, b. Nov. 25, 1811, m. Betsy Fuller, Nov. 1837.

⁵Elizabeth D. Hayford, b. June 8, 1815, m. Andrew Barrows, Nov. 10, 1836.

⁵Stillman Hayford, b. Sept. 29, 1818, m. Harriet Baird, Sept. 1842.

Gustavus Hayford⁴ m. 2d, Jan. 1825, Judith Leach of Hartford, Me., b. 1799, d. Nov. 10, 1869. They had three children:

⁵Delphina K. Hayford, b. July 23, 1826, m. Dr. Wm. P. Bridgham, Dec. 14, 1845.

⁵Susan Hayford, b. Mar. 13, 1831, m. 1, Jefferson Bridgham, 1856. m. 2, John F. Mellan, July 20, 1869.

⁵Rosina Hayford, b. July 28, 1837, m. J. S. Thompson, 1856.

GUSTAVUS HAYFORD⁴, son of William Hayford³, Daniel², John¹, b. Jan. 7, 1773, d. July 18, 1848, m. Aug. 13, 1797, Abigail Fuller, d. Sept. 11, 1824, m. 2d, Jan. 1825, Judith Leach, b. 1799, d. Nov. 10, 1869.

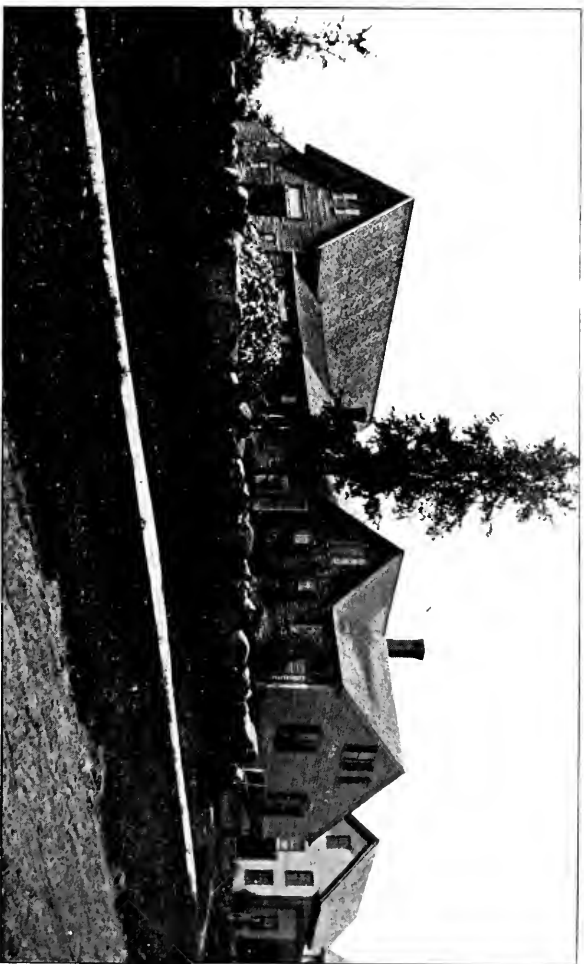
He moved his family from Hartford, Me., to Canton, in 1815, and he and his brother, Zeri, were the first settlers of Canton village. He erected the first saw mill and grist mill, and the first dwelling house at this place. While building these mills they occupied a log cabin, built on the present site of the drug store of Nathan Reynolds. This log house was occupied by his brother, Zeri, and family, two years, to board the workmen on the mills, nearly another year by his family, and later, as a school house, until a better one was erected. The dwelling house built by Gustavus Hayford the next year, 1815, the first one at this place, is now standing on the original site, beautifully located on the margin of the pond by the mills, in good state of preservation, and is owned and occupied at this time (1900) by Frank O. Proctor.

When purchasing the water power at this place, Mr. Hayford also became the possessor of a large tract of land upon which the present village is located. In later years his home abounded in hospitality to any who desired to accept it; none were ever turned from his door, but all alike seemed ever welcome to the generous friendship and hospitality so freely bestowed by this kind hearted family.

From a clipping taken from a paper printed at the time of his death, we copy the following:

"As a citizen, Bro. Hayford was an industrious, active, enterprising man. Twice he commenced anew in an unbroken forest. The place of his late residence, which is now a flourishing village, was first settled by him, but for a number of years past his health has been declining under the influence of a paralytic affection which rendered him nearly helpless. During his last sickness and previous to it, he often expressed his willingness, and even anxiety, to depart from this world of sorrow and pain, to "that house not made with hands."

He left a wife and nine children, besides many other relatives and very numerous friends, to cherish his memory and imitate his example. Forty years previous to his death, Mr. Hayford embraced the belief in the Universal Fatherhood of God, and universal brotherhood of mankind. This he fully believed and



GUSTAVUS HAYFORD (4), RESIDENCE. CANTON, ME. ERRECTED 1815.

truly lived, and he was ever ready to explain his belief and defend his faith, by appealing to the scriptures, with which he was very familiar."

Abigail Fuller, wife of Gustavus⁴, was born at Pembroke, Mass. She was the sixteenth child of Issachar Fuller and Elizabeth (Doten) Fuller of Carver, Mass. Later, Issachar married Lucy Tinkham, and they had five children, making twenty-one in all. At the time of his second marriage he was sixty years old and his wife thirty. He lived to see his last children all married and with children of their own. He was ninety-seven years and eight months old at the time of his death; labored lightly long after he was ninety years old, and could read common print without glasses to the last. His children so far as known, range thus:

Lydia Fuller, m. John Lucas of Carver, Mass.

Isaac Fuller m. Lydia Ellis, and moved to Maine.

Sylvia Fuller m. Sylvanus Stevens, and moved to Maine.

Noah Fuller m. Sarah Smith, and moved to N. H.

John Fuller m. Betty Smith of Middleboro, Mass.

Issachar Fuller, Jr. No further record.

Deborah Fuller m. Consider Clark of Plymouth, Mass.

Eliza Fuller m. Nathaniel Harlow of Plympton, Mass.

Rebecca Fuller m. Timothy Cobb, and moved to Maine.

Abigail Fuller m. Gustavus Hayford, and moved to Maine.

Edward Fuller m. Deborah West, and moved to Penn.

The most of the above named children lived to advanced ages, the remainder died quite young. One of the sons went to sea and was never afterward heard from, neither the vessel, all were supposed to have been lost. By his second wife, the record of children ranges as follows:

Lucy Fuller m. 1, Nathaniel Shaw of Carver, Mass. He was killed by a falling tree. m. 2, Ebeneazer Cobb of Carver, Mass.

Deborah Fuller m. Ezra Shaw of Rochester.

Ebeneazer Fuller m. Mary Atwood of South Carver, Mass., and ever after lived on the same farm which his father lived and died on.

Hannah Fuller m. Luther Shurtleff.

Priscilla Fuller m. George Barrows, and moved to Vermont.

Issachar Fuller, father of Abigail (Fuller) Hayford, was of the fifth generation in the lineal descent from Dr. Samuel Fuller

of the Mayflower. It is said that their ancestors in England have traced their family back to the twelfth century; and that they then lived in Wales, and spelled the family name thus: "Fullwerr."

Dr. Samuel Fuller¹ came over in the Mayflower Dec. 20, 1620, d. in 1633; had three wives, viz: Elsie Glascork, probably married in England; 2d, Agnes, daughter of Alexander Carpenter, married in Leyden in 1613; 3d, Bridget Lee, married in Leyden in 1617. Bridget came over on the "Ann" in 1623, with a child, which soon afterward died. Afterwards she had Samuel², b. in 1624, and Mercy², who married Ralph James.

Samuel, 1st, made a will, dated July 30, 1633, which was proved Oct. 28, 1633, and is said to have been the first will probated in New England.

Rev. Samuel Fuller², son of Samuel Fuller¹, married Elizabeth Brewster in Middleboro, Mass. Their children were: Mercy³, m. Daniel Cole; Samuel³, b. in 1659; Experience³, m. James Wood; John³; Elizabeth³, m. Samuel Eaton; Hannah³, m. Eleazor Lewis; and Isaac³.

Rev. Samuel Fuller², b. in 1624, d. Aug. 17, 1694, was the first settled minister of the gospel in Middleborough. He was buried in Plymouth churchyard, on Plymouth Hill, and a gravestone was placed at his grave, said to be the first one erected in New England. The inscription reads as follow:

"Here lies buried ye body of Rev. Samuel Fuller, who departed this life Aug. ye 17th, 1694, in ye 71st year of his age. He was ye first Minister of ye Church of Christ in Middleboro."

Note. Mr. Davis, in his "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," page 133, says: "There were four gravestones bearing date before 1700, viz: Edward Gray, 1681, William Crow, 1684, Hannah Clark, 1687, and Thomas Clark, 1697, and to these may be added that of Elder Thomas Cushman, who died in 1691, stone removed in 1858."

He makes no mention of the "Fuller" grave stone, but adds that "these stones are all of English stones and bear marks of English workmanship." The fact that these stones were all brought over from England might indicate that years elapsed after the death of these persons named, before the above named stones were erected, and that the tradition that exists in the Fuller family may be true, and that Rev. Samuel Fuller's gravestone was the first one erected, but it is singular that he makes no

mention of this stone, as the writer has in his possession a piece of said gravestone, and the foregoing inscription was copied from it.

Bridget Fuller and Samuel Fuller³, widow and son of Dr. Samuel Fuller², gave a lot of land on Leyden St., A. D. 1664, to the First Church of Christ in Plymouth. The house that now stands on said lot was the home of Dr. James Kendall, minister of this First Church from 1800 to 1859.

Samuel³, b. 1659, son of Rev. Samuel Fuller², d. Sept. 6, 1728, ae. 70 years, was one of the first settlers of Plympton, Mass., m. Mercy Eaton, dau. of Samuel, Francis, of Plympton, a descendant of Francis Eaton, who came over in the Mayflower. Their children were:

⁴Nathaniel Fuller, b. 1687.

⁴Samuel Fuller, b. 1689.

⁴William Fuller, b. 1691.

⁴Seth Fuller, b. 1692, m. dau. of Adam Wright and widow Deborah Cole.

⁴Ebeneazer Fuller, b. 1695, m. Joanna Grey.

⁴Benjamin Fuller, b. 1696.

⁴Elizabeth Fuller, b. 1697.

⁴John Fuller, b. 1698.

⁴Jabez Fuller, b. 1701.

⁴Mercy Fuller, b. 1702, m. Ebeneazer Raymond.

⁴James Fuller, b. 1704, m. Judith, dau. of Henry Rickard.

John Fuller⁴, b. Dec. 19, 1698, son of Samuel Fuller³, and eighth child, lived in Kingston, Mass., m. Deborah Ring for his first wife, and Mercy, widow of Robert Cushman, for his second. His children were:

⁵Eleazer Fuller, b. 1723.

⁵Issachar Fuller, b. 1725.

⁵John Fuller, b. 1727.

⁵Deborah Fuller, b. 1729.

⁵Susannah Fuller, b. 1733.

⁵Noah Fuller, b. 1736.

⁵Ezra Fuller, b. 1737.

⁵Consider Fuller, b. 1738.

⁵Eleazer Fuller, b. 1740.

⁵Hannah Fuller, b. 1743.

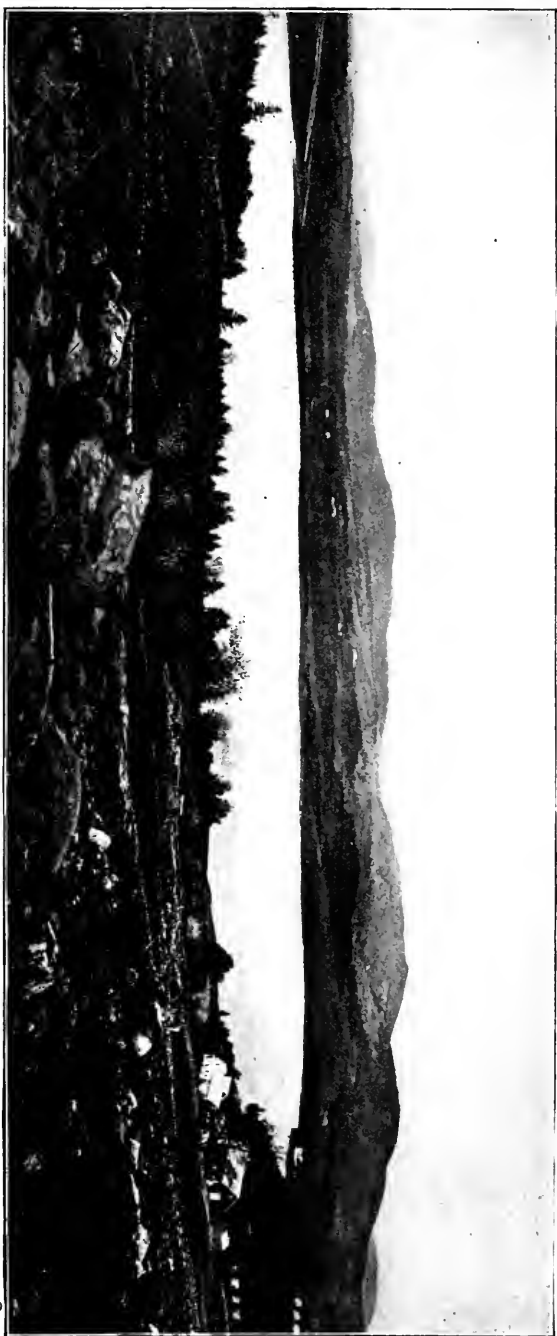
Issachar Fuller⁵ of Carver, Mass., son of John Fuller⁴, d. Oct.

31, 1822, aged 97. (See record on former pages of his 21 children.) Abigail Fuller⁶, dau. of Issachar⁵, m. Gustavus Hayford. Thus we have: Dr. Samuel Fuller¹, Rev. Samuel Fuller², Samuel³, John⁴, Issachar⁵, Abigail⁶, m. Gustavus Hayford¹, Aug. 13, 1797. Abigail Fuller was in lineal descent from the Mayflower through three families, i. e., Fullers, Brewsters and Eatons.

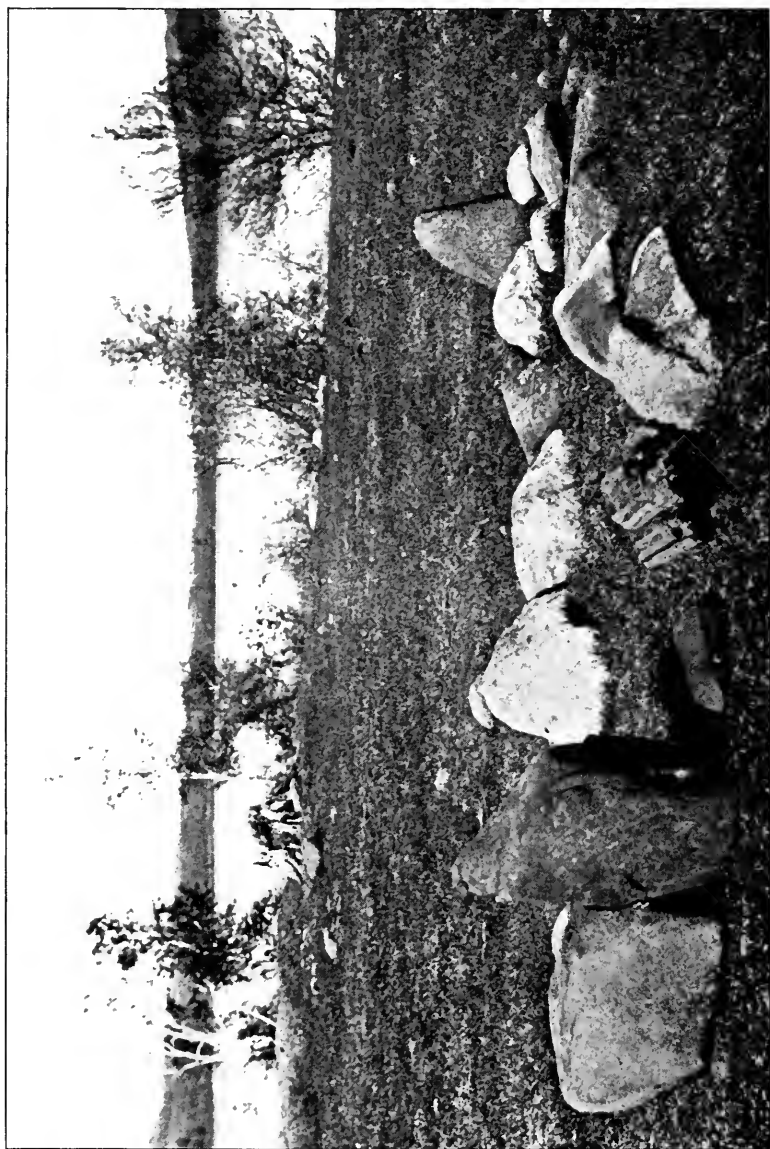
The town of Canton in the county of Oxford, Me., was originally a part of Jay and was called "Phipps Canada." It was incorporated as Canton, Feb. 5, 1821, and is located on the Portland & Rumford Falls railway, sixty-two miles from Portland, Me., and lies on both sides of the Androscoggin river, twenty-five miles above Lewiston Falls, situated in the twin cities of Lewiston and Auburn, in Androscoggin county, and ten miles above Livermore Falls in said county, and sixteen miles below Rumford Falls in Oxford county, the "Niagara of New England." That part of the town known as Canton Point, lies on the east side of the river, and consists of beautiful, wide and fertile intervalle land, formerly the great corn field and burying ground of the native tribe of Anasagunticook Indians.

The principal village in the town is located on the west side of the river, at the outlet of a most beautiful body of water, renowned for its picturesque setting amidst the surrounding hills and mountains. No prettier landscape view can be found in all New England. It equals in its beauty any that can be seen in Switzerland or any other country. (Oxford county has truly been called the "Switzerland of America.") Many foreign travelers have pronounced it unsurpassed, and when looked upon from the proper localities, in its most propitious aspect as to its waters, and the bright shadows of its forest crowned hills and mountains almost completely surrounding it, it is truly a gem of beauty. The outlet of the lake where the village is located is nearly one and one-half miles from where it enters the Androscoggin river by a stream known as "Whitney brook."

This body of water has been known for the last twenty years as "Lake Anasagunticook," but was formerly called "Whitney Pond." And upon this original name rests an interesting historical narrative; and as several versions pertaining to the same have appeared in print during the past fifty years, some of them widely incorrect, and doubtless far from authentic history, it is thought that it will not be amiss to herewith give the most relia-



LAKE ANASAGUNTICOOK, CANTON, ME. FORMERLY KNOWN AS WHITNEY POND.



GRAVE OF WHITNEY, WHITNEY POND, CANTON, ME.

ble and authentic account that is known to exist of the history of the event upon which the name of Whitney Pond was given to these waters; a name still perpetuated by being given to the principal stream, or outlet of the pond, and also to the lodge of Free and Accepted Masons of Canton.

**Part of the Story of Major Ephraim Heald's Wonderful Escape
in Canton, Maine.**

This story was published in the history of Temple, N. H., pages 331 and 332, and written by the Major's neighbor, William H. Howard of Temple, N. H., in 1859. A Mr. Ephraim Brown says: "I heard much of this same story in my boyhood. I am now sixty-six. My father was the Major's grandson and heard the story from the Major's own lips."

"Just before the city of Quebec was taken by the English in 1759, Ephraim Heald (in 1757), being then about 22 years of age, in company with two other young men,—one named Whitney and the other Read—went from Dunstable, N. H., and Massachusetts, to Saco river, thence to the Androscoggin, for the purpose of obtaining Indian scalps, for every one of which a prize or bounty of \$1000 had been offered by the government. Just at nightfall they discovered a birch bark canoe and a fire on the banks of the river. (Androscoggin.) There were no Indians to be seen, but on the supposition that they would return in the morning, the scouts thought best to withdraw to the other side of the hill and there remain till early morning, when they might be able to take the Indians by surprise. Before daybreak the scouts made for the river, but by wrong calculations on their points of compass, they chanced to stumble on the river sooner than they expected, and instead of their discovering the Indians, the Indians discovered them and fired upon them. Read dropped dead, and Whitney was wounded in the thigh. Heald fired and killed one Indian, when the other two took after him with their tomahawks. He ran down the river and was gaining on them when his further progress was arrested by a deep rivulet* which flowed into the river. Not being able to swim, he was obliged to turn back and run the gauntlet of them both, so to speak. He struck his toe against a snag and fell; the Indians throwing their tomahawks just over his head. The Major sprang to his feet and ran around a hill**, and while the Indians were picking up their tomahawks he gained time to load his piece and get behind a tree for protection. The redskins perceiving that he was sure to kill one of them if they followed up any closer, gave up the chase. Heald then started for Saco, which was two days

*Whitney brook. **French's hill.

travel. He came to a stream or body of water about forty rods wide; here, again, not being able to swim, and there being no fording place for several miles in either direction, he cut poles and withes and constructed a raft. But he had got only half way across when a sudden gale drove him back to land, his raft having come to pieces in the meantime, so that he was obliged to hold it together by dint of lying flat down upon it, thus making his hands and feet serve as withes. So he had to travel around after all.

Reaching Saco safely, he returned to Dunstable in order to get assistance and go in search of Whitney. Fifteen men volunteered and started off immediately. In a few days they came across his wigwam; the noise of their footsteps in the leaves awoke him from the sleep he was in, and starting up under the impression that the Indians were upon him, he seized his gun. One of the company also under a false impression, as to the character of Whitney, and supposing him to be an Indian, fired at first sight and mortally wounded him. He lived about two hours. The party also found the body of Read, and were afforded the melancholy satisfaction of being able to bury them in one grave."

(Note. "There was an exciting fight—this was in 1757. Heald only escaped after a most exciting fight and race. There were three Indian men and two Indian women. Read was shot dead, and Whitney, though severely wounded, crawled on his hands and knees to their camp on the west side of the pond, nearly three miles distant, where he managed to live until shot by the rescuing party of his friends several months later.")

The writer well remembers when a boy, more than fifty years ago, of being taken across the lake in a boat by his father, and shown a cedar post (long since gone) that marked the grave of Whitney and Read. This was on the beautiful point of land extending near the Ellis brook, so called, and now owned by Cyrus Bonney.

As the families of Gustavus and Zeri Hayford first settled this village of Canton, and all the families of their parents were, in early days, located near to the same, an accompanying view is given of Whitney Pond, now Lake Anasagunticook.

SAPHRONIA HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Gustavus Hayford⁴, b. at Hartford, Me., June 4, 1801, d. June 6, 1836, m. June 23, 1822, Simeon Brett of Canton, Me., d. July 1, 1876.

Simeon Brett came from Turner, Me., to Canton, in the earliest days of the settlement of the village, and was highly instrumental in the building up of said place. He was a busy, industrious, energetic, business man. At an early day he became the

owner of a portion of the water power, and put in a carding mill for wool, and fulling machinery, dye house, etc. Later, he enlarged his business, erected a fine large building, now standing on the same site on Main street, and introduced looms for the manufacture of cloths. It being the first mill of this kind in this section, he was able to find a ready market for the sale of his goods, which soon became widely known for their cheapness of price and durability. Until quite aged, he engaged in these industries, thus being of great benefit to the surrounding towns and an important factor in the welfare and growth of the place. Later in life he opened up and for many years operated a hotel, which became renowned for the excellency of its tables. All who visited Canton in the 50's and 60's will not fail to remember "Brett's Hotel."

They had three children:

⁶Abigail F. Brett, b. Mar. 4, 1824, m. 1, Elisha Reed, 2, Emerson Pitts.

⁶Simeon Brett, b. July 21, 1829, m. Julia A. Mitchell.

⁶Alonzo Brett, b. Oct. 15, 1832, m. Jeannette E. Jones.

ABIGAIL F. BRETT⁶, dau. of Saphronia Hayford⁵, b. Mar. 4, 1824, d. June 28, 1878, m. Jan. 1, 1847, Elisha Reed of Hartford, Me., b. 1821, d. 1852. Elisha Reed was the son of the noted farmer and drover, Sampson Reed, of Hartford, Me. He was a man of integrity, strong and positive in character, but his too close application to business in which he was engaged in the city of Boston, Mass., impaired his health, cutting him down in the prime of life, when the future seemed to hold rich stores of prosperity and happiness for himself and family. They had one child:

⁷Sampson Augustus Reed, b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 8, 1849, m.

Nov. 7, 1877, Abbie E. Eels of Bangor, Me., b. May 16, 1853.

They have one child:

⁸Abbie Merrill Reed, b. Minneapolis, Minn., June 20, 1887.

Sampson A. Reed⁷ is a noted lawyer, and resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

Abigail F. Brett (Reed) m. 2d, Emerson Pitts of Livermore Falls, Me., Nov. 19, 1854. They moved west to the State of Illinois, and afterwards returned to Maine and lived at Canton and Buckfield, where they both died.

SIMEON BRETT, Jr.⁸, son of Saphronia Hayford⁵, b. at Canton,

Me., July 31, 1829, d. in California, Apr. 29, 1861, m. Julia A. Mitchell, 1848, b. May 31, 1829. They had five children:

⁷Abbie Saphronia Brett, b. Apr. 10, 1849, m. C. C. Ellis.

⁷George Roswell Brett, b. June 2, 1851, m. Mary Ann Randall.

⁷Willie Emerson Brett, b. Dec. 1, 1854, m. Mary Ann Ahearn.

⁷Caroline Mitchell Brett, b. May 5, 1856, m. H. C. Ellis.

⁷Jennie May Brett, b. Aug. 22, 1858, m. Frank Stevens.

Julia A. Brett, after her first husband's death, m. Apr. 1866, Hon. Hiram A. Ellis of Canton, Me.

Simeon Brett, Jr.⁶, was a tinsmith by trade, and after marriage pursued his business for several years in his native village. He was of an inventive mind and an excellent workman. In the year 1859, blessed with a wife and five small children, and earnestly hoping thereby to speedily secure to his wife and children an easy competence, he went to the gold regions of California. In less than two years thereafter he was stricken with disease unto death, and his sorrowful friends laid his remains at rest in that land that to him had seemed so full of bright promise. We clip from a newspaper the following obituary notice:

"In Illinoistown, Cal., May 6, 1861, Simeon Brett, Jr., formerly of Canton, Me., aged 34 years. Less than two years since the subject of this notice left his home in Canton, where dwelt a wife and five lovely children, that he might, in the land of gold, better prepare for his loved ones. Just upon the eve of starting for home, where his holiest feelings were centered, he was prostrated with brain fever, which soon terminated his earthly career. How dark and mysterious are the ways of the Holy One! How unsearchable are His judgments, and His ways past finding out! At the request of the grief stricken widow, and the many friends of the deceased at Canton, the writer preached a funeral sermon on the occasion, where a very large and sympathetic audience was assembled. May God be with the widow and fatherless, and bless them with the light of life and the joys of salvation.

GEORGE BATES.

We add the following poem, written in memoriam by Mrs. Alvira Hayford of Canton, Me., May, 1861.

"Dear husband, kind father, loved brother and son,
Thine earth life is over, death's victory won,
Far away, 'cross the ocean, thy mortal doth rest,
The cold earth beneath thee, the rose o'er thy breast.

Oh, sad was the parting, thou bade us adieu,
Pressed onward with ardor thy rough journey through;
Lone nights, weary mornings, thou still toiling on,
In the famed land of gold for thy loved ones at home.

Disease fastened on thee and soon laid thee low;
 Thy reason dethroned, so deadly the blow.
 Both kindred and strangers were mourners that day,
 When in the vale of Nevada they laid thee away.

In that peaceful valley, oh sweet be thy rest,
 Thy spirit is soaring in the realms of the blest,
 While we in deep sorrow thy love must deplore;
 Oh guard thou and guide us, through life evermore."

Hiram A. Ellis, the second husband of Mrs Julia A. Brett, is well known and highly honored. For many years while residing in Canton, his native town, he held the highest official positions of trust in command of his townsmen. He also represented his district in State Legislature, was county commissioner of Oxford Co. for many years, and later, register of deeds. For the past twenty years he has been mail agent on the Portland & Rumford Falls railroad, and now performs that duty, residing at Rumford Falls. Mr. Ellis has faithfully filled 'the place of father to the large family of children he took with his wife to their new home, and under his kind care and guardianship they each and all became honored citizens of this community.

ABBIE SAPHRONIA BRETT⁷, dau. of Simeon Brett⁶, b. Apr. 10, 1849, m. Oct. 19, 1864, Charles C. Ellis of Canton, Me., b. Nov. 17, 1841. They had six children:

⁸Freddie Ellis, b. July 11, 1865, d. July 24, 1887.

⁸Simeon B. Ellis, b. Nov. 11, 1866, m. Edith Staples, June 20, 1891.

⁸Charles C. Ellis, Jr., b. Aug. 23, 1868, m. Iola Johnson, Sept. 29, 1892.

⁸Julia M. Ellis, b. Apr. 16, 1871, m. Edwin R. Hollis, Feb. 18, 1890.

⁸Winnifred Maude Ellis, b. Sept. 28, 1873, unmarried.

⁸George Albert Ellis, b. June 26, 1882.

GEORGE ROSWELL BRETT⁷, son of Simeon Brett, Jr.⁶, b. June 2, 1851, m. Nov. 22, 1875, Mary Ann Randall of Easton, Mass. They have one child:

⁸Helen Lena Brett, b. Aug. 16, 1878.

WILLIE EMERSON BRETT⁷, son of Simeon Brett, Jr.⁶, b. Dec. 1, 1854, m. Mary Ann Ahearn of North Easton, Mass. They had three children:

⁸Jennie May Brett, b. Jan. 7, 1877, d. Oct. 18, 1891.

⁸Edith Louise Brett, b. Sept. 16, 1882.

⁸Ethel Brett, b. Nov. 29, 1883, d. Oct. 18, 1891.

CAROLINE MITCHELL BRETT⁷, dau. of Simeon Brett, Jr.⁶, b. May 5, 1856, m. July 5, 1873, Hiram Clinton Ellis of Canton, Me., b. Mar. 18, 1852. They had two children:

⁸William Carlos Ellis, b. May 9, 1874, m. Alice McCoy of St. John, N. B.

⁸Bertha Ellis, b. Apr. 24, 1881, m. Rodney McDonald of Rumford, Falls, Me.

JENNIE MAY BRETT⁷, dau. of Simeon Brett, Jr.⁶, b. Aug. 22, 1858, m. Frank R. Stevens of Canton, Me. They had two children:

⁸Gracie F. Stevens, b. Sept. 28, 1878, m. Samuel Goff.

⁸Willie Stevens, b. Dec. 22, 1883.

ALONZO BRETT⁶, son of Saphronia Hayford⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1832, d. at Canton, Me., Aug. 9, 1868, m. Jeannette E. Jones, Nov. 1862, b. May 22, 1842. They had two children:

⁷Simeon J. Brett, b. June 8, 1863.

⁷Etta B. Brett, b. Nov. 19, 1865.

SIMEON J. BRETT⁷, son of Alonzo Brett⁶, b. June 8, 1863, m. June 15, 1887, Carrie E. Lamb, b. July 23, 1863. They had one child:

⁸Hazel May Brett, b. July 27, 1897.

Alonzo Brett⁶ for many years preceeding his death, lived in Boston, Mass., and was employed steadily by the Gas Company of that city. His many years of continued service show their high appreciation of his labor. He was of a warm, genial disposition, a bright and jovial temperament that won him many friends whose friendship was firm and lasting. His sudden death while visiting the parental roof, seemed untimely, indeed. Naturally of a strong and vigorous constitution, he was a picture of healthy manhood twenty-four hours previous to his death, and seemingly possessed with all possibilities for a long and useful life. The disease that terminated his life was pronounced by the attending physicians to more nearly approach a case of cholera than any other ever witnessed here. So sudden and fatal was it, as to shock the entire community. Mrs. Jeannette Brett, his widow, afterwards married Hannibal Thompson of Auburn, Me., where they now reside.

ABIGAIL HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Gustavus Hayford⁴, b. at Hartford, Me., Sept. 25, 1803, d. Nov. 26, 1893, m. Aug. 17, 1828, Maj. Joel Howard of Canton, Me. He d. ab. 1852. (She m. 2d,

Thaxter Russell of Hartford, Me., Mar. 1856, b. Apr. 14, 1801, d. June 1, 1881.)

They had three children :

⁶Sarah Howard, b. May 17, 1829, d. Nov. 17, 1854.

⁶Martha Howard, b. June 19, 1831, m. Wm. G. Gammon.

⁶William Henry Howard, b. Aug. 14, 1833, m. Ellen Walker.

MARTHA HOWARD⁶, dau. of Abigail Hayford⁵, was b. at Canton Point, Me., May 17, 1829, m. Apr. 22, 1852, Wm. G. Gammon of Canton, Me.. He d. 1899. She d. Nov. 30, 1861. They had one child :

⁷Willie Gammon, b. July 9, 1853, d. Oct. 1873.

WILLIAM HENRY HOWARD⁶, son of Abigail Hayford⁵, b. Aug. 14, 1833, m. May 11, 1856, Ellen Walker of Canton, Me., b. Mar. 1837, d. Apr. 28, 1882. He d. Aug. 2, 1866. They had one child :

⁷George L. Howard, b. May 12, 1857, m. ab. 1890, Mrs. Nora (Blethen) Gammon, widow of Herbert Gammon.

William H. Howard⁶ learned the trade of carriage builder at the large manufactory of Mr. Kimball of Portland, Me. Later, he spent several years at his trade in New Haven, Conn. After his marriage he built him a residence at Canton, Me., where he resided for several years. Later, he removed with his family to Auburn, Me., where he died at the early age of 33 years. He was an excellent, skillful workman ; a kind man, and esteemed by all who knew him.

At the time of the marriage of Abigail Hayford to Maj. Joel Howard, he lived at Canton Point, Me., with a large family of children by his former wife. He owned and occupied one of the largest and finest farms in town, afterwards known as the "Childs farm," and now owned by Adelbert Delano. He was an influential citizen, and a man of large property. A few years later he sold this property and moved to Readfield, Me., where they lived many years. Returning to Canton about 1850, they built a nice residence, which his widow owned and occupied to the time of her death. Abigail (Hayford) Howard⁵ lived to be 90 years of age, and to see all her descendants but one grandson laid to rest. Her mental powers remained unimpaired to the last, and living alone for several years, she was able to do her own household work to within a few months of her death.

George L. Howard⁷, son of William Howard⁶, was left father-

less at the early age of nine years. He received a good education at the schools of Auburn, Me., where his mother resided after the death of his father. When quite young he served an apprenticeship in the mercantile business, and soon after went to Minnesota, and was employed many years as a traveling agent, and commanded a large salary for his efficiency as a salesman. He now resides at Auburn, Me., where he is engaged in business on his own account.

ALVIRA HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Gustavus Hayford⁴, b. at Hartford, Me., Nov. 27, 1805, d. Oct. 19, 1882, m. Feb. 25, 1827, Otis Hayford⁵, son of Zeri⁴, b. Sept. 14, 1802, d. Mar. 23, 1871. They had five children:

⁶Adela F. Hayford, an infant, d. Mar. 13, 1829.

⁶Adela F. Hayford, b. Oct. 4, 1830, d. July 25, 1831.

⁶Celestia Hayford, b. Feb. 6, 1832, d. July 22, 1850.

⁶Otis Hayford, Jr, b. May 10, 1834, m. A. M. F. Phinney, May 27, 1855.

⁶George O. Hayford, b. Mar. 1, 1840, d. Oct. 5, 1840.

(For further history of members of this family, reference is made to the family record of Otis Hayford⁵, son of Zeri⁴.)

Mrs. Alvira Hayford⁵, the seventh in lineal descent from Dr. Samuel Fuller of the Mayflower, was widely known in the section in which she lived. Coming to this place, Canton, with her father's family at the age of ten years, and as soon as the first house in the settlement was erected and finished, so far as to admit of living therein; afterwards marrying and settling here, and during the remainder of her life to 77 years of age, here maintaining her residence. For the 55 years she lived after marriage she was an important factor in the moral and social life in this country village, and in all her walks in life, known, esteemed and loved by these people. In the early days of this settlement, and in fact, throughout her entire life, "Aunt Alvira," so called, was the kind and efficient nurse whose offices no other hand could seem to fill. While her own household would apparently require her every attention, there being for many years in addition to her family proper, many employees of her husband who made their home in this family, yet she was invariably found at the sick bedside of each and all desiring and needing her assistance through the silent watches of the night, ministering to their wants and soothing their pains and sorrows.

Her own afflictions, which were great, indeed, in that she buried four of the five of her own children at an early age, and two that she had adopted into the family, were not allowed to prevent every duty of life being faithfully met and seasonably performed. When called upon to part with the last daughter, a lovely young lady just entering the years of womanhood, endeared by all the sweet and tender ties of motherhood, so fully bestowed and richly returned in eighteen years of close, daily intercourse; and this one the last of all her children but one, it seemed truly her heart would break, and it most assuredly would have if it was not that others' trials and sorrows still had a hold on her kind and generous heart. Her own troubles were forced to yield to other demands, and she found peace in thus devoting her energies to the alleviation of the distress and sorrow which surrounded her.

Mrs. Hayford, at an early age, acquired a fine education for the limited advantages possessed in those days, being a school teacher when quite young; always fond of reading, with a retentive memory, she had thus in the varied experiences of life, stored her mind with a rich fund of valuable information that rendered her an interesting and intelligent companion. She possessed in a marked degree, poetic talent, and scarcely a family of the early residents but have at some period of their lives, been favored by her at their special request, with one or more of these poems, deemed by them as treasures, for the consolation and happiness it may have brought to them when bending under the chastening rod of affliction. After her death her only surviving son gathered copies of these so far as able to do so, and had the collection of over 100 poems published for the first time in a Memorial for distribution among intimate friends and relatives of the family. One of the number, written by her on her 70th birthday, will perhaps, fittingly close this article.

"My three score years and ten have left an impress on my brow,
And often in my quiet home of loneliness I bow
And bless the Author of my life, Creator of my soul,
That after years of toil and grief, I'm nearing now the goal.

My life seems like an evening star, that glimmers in the west,
While yet the glorious orb of day has scarcely sunk to rest;
Or like the tiny rivulet, by Autumn's tempest driven;
And oft with tearful eyes, I cry, there's rest, sweet rest, in Heaven!

Bright star of hope, still lead me on to purer realms above,
Where care nor sorrow ever comes, where all is peace and love,
Where dear ones meet, no more to part, fond hearts no longer riven,
Where angels sing their sweetest songs of home and rest in Heaven!"

GUSTAVUS HAYFORD, Jr.⁵, son of Gustavus⁴, b. at Hartford, Me., July 2, 1808, d. Cal. Dec. 14, 1898, m. Jan. 1, 1829, Zilpha Barrows of Hartford, Me., b. May 30, 1806, d. Sept. 13, 1885. They had eight children:

⁶Alvira Jane Hayford, b. Oct. 30, 1829, m. Simeon Bicknell.

⁶Viola Hayford, b. Sept. 25, 1831, m. John N. Reed.

⁶William B. Hayford, b. July 7, 1836, m. 1, Flora Mitchell, 2, Abbie Davis.

⁶James B. Hayford, b. Nov. 3, 1840, m. Mary Inness.

⁶Orlando A. Hayford, b. Sept. 26, 1838, m. Esther B. Staples.

⁶George O. Hayford, b. May 14, 1843, m. Eunice Delano.

⁶Gustavus Hayford, Jr., b. Dec. 30, 1845, m. 1, Sarah A. Delano, 2d, Clara A. Thompson.

⁶Abbie F. Hayford, b. Oct. 2, 1848, d. Aug. 4, 1849.

Gustavus Hayford, Jr.⁵, son of Gustavus Hayford⁴, b. July 2, 1808, d. in California Dec. 14, 1898, over 90 years of age. He was but six years old at the time his father first came to open up the settlement of Canton village, and during the past ninety years has witnessed the changing of a wilderness into a thriving, prosperous village, with all the homes and farms surrounding it. Of the early history and life of this community, he must have been thoroughly conversant. What a rich store of memories must have been his of those early days, when every resident seemed to be a part of one's own household. In fact, for many years, there were but few residing here who were not closely connected in ties of relationship. But in those days every new settler was most heartily welcomed by all, and his interests and labors were considered as common to the entire community. They shared alike in the welfare of each family, their joys and sorrows, and the success and prosperity of one was the pride of all.

Gustavus Hayford, Jr.⁵, was for several years the successor of his father in managing the mills built by him and in building up new industries. Of an inventive genius, he introduced many new and valuable improvements that were of great benefit to the manufacturing interests. Several of his inventions were seized by outside parties, and by them patented, bringing to them wealth and prosperity. He, however, never availed himself of the protection of a patent. Sometime near 1850, he closed out his interests at Canton village, and removed to a farm in Hartford. Soon after, leaving his family on this farm, he went to

California, taking his oldest son with him, and remained there several years. Returning, he moved to Peru, Me., where he resided a few seasons and then came back to Canton, where his wife died in 1885. In 1887, at the advanced age of 79, he again removed to Colfax, Cal., having three sons married and living in that State. Alone, however, he went back into the foothills not far distant from Colfax, where he took up a ranch, built himself a small house, cleared and cultivated the land, living by himself, and at the time of his death, Dec. 1893, he had a fertile, beautiful farm almost entirely the result of his own personal labors at that advanced age of life.

Four of his sons participated in the civil war. James B. enlisted in California and served in the Cal. battalion of cavalry; Orlando A. enlisted in Aroostook Co., Me., and served conspicuously in the renowned First Maine cavalry; George O. enlisted in Peru, Me., and served as a drummer in the 5th Maine; Gustavus, Jr., served in the 11th Maine.

ALVIRA JANE HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Gustavus, Jr.⁵, b. at Canton, Me., Oct. 30, 1829, m. Sept. 19, 1847, Simeon Bicknell of Canton, Me., b. May 20, 1824. They had four children:

⁷Harriet A. Bicknell, b. Feb. 4, 1848, m. C. O. Holt.

⁷Abbie C. Bicknell, b. July 18, 1850, unmarried.

⁷Frank E. Bicknell, b. July 26, 1852, m. Rose A. Ellis.

⁷James W. Bicknell, b. Jan. 19, 1860, m. Lilly M. Wentworth.

Simeon Bicknell, a fatherless boy, when a young lad came to Canton and lived with his uncle, George DeCoster, who for many years carried on a large carriage manufacturing business, and who was one of the early settlers. Here he learned the trade of his employer, and for the larger part of his life has continued in this business. At one time he was engaged in manufacturing on a large scale farming implements for Boston and other markets. At this time (1900), being 76 years of age, with health somewhat impaired, he still pursues his avocation at the work bench during a portion of the time. He now is one of the few early settlers still living, having resided in the village about sixty years.

HARRIET A. BICKNELL⁷, dau. of Alvira J. Hayford⁶, b. at Canton, Me., Feb. 4, 1848, m. Dec. 6, 1865, Charles Otis Holt of Canton, Me. b. Peru, Me., Jan. 17, 1844. They had three children:

⁸Victor E. Holt, b. Dec. 6, 1868, d. July 10, 1892, m. June 1888,

Angie Turner. They had twins who died in infancy.

⁸G. Myrtle Holt, b. July 12, 1879.

⁸Winifred Holt, b. June 2, 1884.

C. O. Holt was born in Peru, Me., and is a brother of Dr. E. E. Holt of Portland, Me. He came to Canton when a youth, and learned the trade of carpenter and carriage maker. At the breaking out of the civil war he enlisted in the 5th Reg. Maine I. V., as a private. At the expiration of his time of enlistment, he re-enlisted in the 23rd and again in the 29th. After the close of the war he married and settled in Canton; worked at his trade several years, went into the mercantile business; later, was appointed postmaster under Pres. Harrison, and has been justice of the peace for many years. In 1897 he moved to Portland, Me., being employed as superintendent of buildings of the Ear and Eye Infirmary, and his wife matron of that institution, of which his brother, Dr. E. E. Holt, was chief promoter and executive surgeon.

ABBIE C. BICKNELL⁷, dau. of Alvira J. Hayford⁶, b. Canton, Me., July 18, 1850. Unmarried. For more than twenty years past she has carried on a very large and successful millinery and fancy goods business at Canton, having marked business talent. For several years previous she was a well known school teacher in Canton and vicinity.

FRANK E. BICKNELL⁷, son of Alvira J. Hayford⁶, b. Canton, Me., July 26, 1852, m. Dec. 15, 1875, Rose A. Ellis of Canton, b. June 14, 1859. They have one child:

⁸Albert Stanwood Bicknell, b. Mar. 3, 1878.

Frank E. Bicknell⁷ married and settled in Canton. He followed his trade of carpenter and carriage manufacturer for more than twenty years, and until appointed postmaster under Pres. Cleveland in 1894, which office he held to the full satisfaction of its patrons, a full term of four years. He is now engaged in the mercantile business.

JAMES W. BICKNELL⁷, son of Alvira J. Hayford⁶, b. at Canton, Jan. 19, 1860, m. Dec. 16, 1882, at Canton, Lilly M. Wentworth, b. May 8, 1867. They have two children:

⁸Ralph W. Bicknell, b. Oct. 18, 1886.

⁸J. Clyde Bicknell, b. Apr. 28, 1888.

James W. Bicknell⁷ entered mercantile business at Canton village before he became of age, and has steadily pursued it for the

past twenty years, occasionally entering into outside business somewhat. He has been prosperous and unusually successful in all his business relations.

VIOLA HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Gustavus Hayford, Jr.⁴, b. Sept. 25, 1831, d. Oct. 9, 1859, at Peru, Me., m. Oct. 14, 1851, John N. Read of Canton, Me., b. at Lewiston, Me., 1831. They had two children:

⁷Zalopha B. Read, b. July 11, 1855, m. Dec. 24, 1878, Edwin Thompson.

⁷Arthur Read, b. June 30, 1853, d. July 23, 1872.

Obituary.

"In Peru, Me., Oct. 9th, 1859, at the residence of her father, Mrs. Viola, wife of John N. Read of Lewiston, aged 29 years. The writer is happy in being able to bear testimony to the amiable character and many endearing qualities of the subject of this notice. She has resided in Canton, Hartford and Peru, in all of which places she won many friends and no enemies. The power of christian faith was protracted for more than three years. Ever calm in mind and truthful in spirit, she resigned a husband and two little children, parents, brothers and one dear sister to the care and protection of her Heavenly Father, with the hope that they should all meet in the spirit land.

A few weeks before her exit, the writer made mention of the sufferings she endured, when she very sweetly remarked, "there is rest for me above." In this frame of mind she bade all her former friends adieu, and fell asleep in Jesus. May this bereavement be sanctified to all the relations, and may the close of our earthly existence be as calm and joyful as hers." G. B.

John N. Read came to Canton when about twenty years of age, and for many years was employed in a tannery as a currier, at which trade he was very proficient. After the death of his wife, Viola (Hayford) Read, he spent a few years in California. Returning to Canton, he married for his second wife, Esther Brett (dau. of Simeon Brett by his second wife), and they have one child, Harry Read, who married Sena Taylor, and lives at Livermore Falls, her husband, Harry Read, being passenger conductor on the P. & R. F. R. R. John N. Read was employed many years as baggage master and station agent at Canton. He now lives at Mexico, Me., and is toll gatherer at the bridge.

ZALOPHA B. READ⁷, daughter of Viola Hayford⁶, b. July 11, 1855, m. Dec. 24, 1878, Edwin Thompson of Canton. They have one child:

⁸Arthur M. Thompson, b. Dec. 22, 1880.

Edwin Thompson and family have resided for the past ten years at Auburn, Me., where he has had steady employment at his trade of tinsmith.

WILLIAM B. HAYFORD⁶, son of Gustavus Hayford, Jr.⁵, b. July 7, 1836, m. Aug. 31, 1859, Flora Mitchell of Canton, Me., b. Oct. 31, 1837, d. Sept. 5, 1875. They had six children:

⁷William M. Hayford, b. Apr. 11, 1865, unmarried, d. Nov. 16, 1889.

⁷Frances Adelaide Hayford, b. Jan. 22, 1861, m. J. S. Quire.

⁷Zilpha Florentine Hayford, b. Sept. 22, 1863, m. A. J. Story.

⁷Carlton Osgood Hayford, b. Oct. 21, 1867, d. Colfax, Cal., Dec. 19, 1869.

⁷Flora J. Hayford, b. Mar. 8, 1869, d. Colfax, Cal., Nov. 8, 1869.

⁷Viola C. Hayford, b. Feb. 8, 1873, d. Colfax, Cal., Nov. 25, 1873.

William B. Hayford⁶, m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1876, Abbie Davis of Santa Clara Co., Cal., b. Sidney, Me., Oct. 12, 1851. They had two children:

⁷Myrtle Josephine Hayford, b. Apr. 15, 1878.

⁷Charlotte Mildred Hayford, b. Oct. 16, 1883.

FRANCES ADELAIDE HAYFORD⁷, dau. of William B. Hayford⁶, b. Jan. 22, 1861, m. J. S. Quire, b. Hamilton, Ohio, Aug. 20, 1849. They had two children:

⁸Eda Mitchell Quire, b. Apr. 15, 1881.

⁸Joseph Hayford Quire, b. Oct. 19, 1891.

ZILPHA FLORENTINE HAYFORD⁷, dau. of William B. Hayford⁶, b. Sept. 22, 1863, m. Jan. 20, 1887, A. J. Story. They have two children:

⁸Chester Hayford Story, b. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 19, 1888.

⁸Mabel Benson Story, b. San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 16, 1890.

William B. Hayford⁶ went to Massachusetts in 1852. Sailed from New York to California Apr. 19, 1856. First resided in Nevada City; removed to Placer Co., where he engaged in ranching and hotel business until work commenced on the C. P. R., at which time he engaged in furnishing labor and supplies for construction, until its completion to Ogden in 1869. He was also engaged in general merchandise business at Colfax until 1886. Removed to San Jose Aug. 1893, and since then he has been developing mines in central and northern California and Alaska. He has always been an industrious, energetic, business man.

JAMES B. HAYFORD⁶, son of Gustavus Hayford, Jr.⁵, b. at Canton, Me., Nov. 3, 1840, m. Dec. 4, 1872, Mary Inness of Sacramento, Cal., b. May 24, 1851, d. Sept. 9, 1886. They had three children:

⁷Lulu Mabel Hayford, b. Sacramento, Cal., Jan. 13, 1874.

⁷Effie May Hayford, b. Sacramento, Cal., Dec. 23, 1876.

⁷Grace Edna Hayford, b. Sacramento, Cal., Nov. 20, 1881, d. Jan. 8, 1882.

James B. Hayford⁶ went from Maine to California Nov. 1859. He enlisted for service in the civil war, Mar. 18, 1863, at San Francisco; served in the 2d Mass. cavalry; was captured by Mosby, July 1863. He returned to California in 1869; served as under sheriff of Placer Co., Cal., from 1886 to 1891, and was elected county supervisor of 4th district for a term of four years, in 1897.

ORLANDO A. HAYFORD⁶, son of Gustavus Hayford, Jr.⁵, b. at Canton, Me., Sept. 26, 1838, d. Nov. 11, 1883, m. June 1, 1859, Esther B. Staples of Canton, Me., b. Oct. 11, 1840. They had two children:

⁷Viola A. Hayford, b. Apr. 1, 1860, m. E. A. Daniels.

⁷Jennie May Hayford, b. July 27, 1873, unmarried.

Orlando A. Hayford⁶ was a man who won and held the high esteem of all who knew him. Soon after his marriage he moved on a farm in Peru, Me., adjoining his father's. Later, he went to Aroostook Co., Me., where he took up a lot of land and had just commenced making him a home there, a few miles from what is now Caribou village, when the civil war came on. He returned to Canton and enlisted in Capt. Isaac Virgin's Co. of Canton, in the First Maine cavalry, and was one of that number of brave men who won such renown for that regiment. It was said of him that none surpassed him in coolness and bravery in times of extreme peril. He returned home after his hard service, carrying in his body a minnie ball received in battle that ever after seriously impaired his health and crippled him. Operations were repeatedly made for the extraction of this missile, in the army and government hospitals, but it remained a source of pain and trouble for many years later, until Dr. Green, the celebrated surgeon of Portland, visited him at his home in Canton, located the ball and removed it; but in the meantime, the continual drain on his system had so impaired his health, that he at length

became a victim to its prey, though living several years afterward. He carried on the business of a drug and variety store, and was postmaster at the time of his death, having served two terms.

VIOLA A. HAYFORD⁷, dau, of Orlando⁶, b. Apr. 1, 1860, m. Jan. 20, 1879, Prof. E. A. Daniels of Hebron Academy, Me., b. Mar. 28, 1846. They have two children:

⁸Mary Esther Daniels, b. N. Y. City, July 20, 1885.

⁸Orlando Hayford Daniels, b. N. Y. City, Feb. 3, 1888.

Prof. Daniels moved to New York City nearly twenty years ago, and has been employed ever since in the public schools of that city. He is now assistant principal of a grammar school.

GEORGE O. HAYFORD⁶, son of Gustavus Hayford, Jr.⁵, b. May 14, 1843, m. Nov. 16, 1862, Eunice Delano of Canton, Me., b. June 14, 1844. They had three children:

⁷Clarence Hayford, b. Peru, Me., Mar. 16, 1863, d. May 13, 1863

⁷Clarence R. Hayford, b. Peru, Me., Mar. 8, 1864, m. 1, Emma Wheat, 2, Annie Neely.

⁷Carroll L. Hayford, b. Peru, Me., Mar. 8, 1864, m. Lulu L. Otterbach.

George O. Hayford⁶ enlisted for service in the civil war, May 1, 1861, and served five months in the 5th Maine I. V. He enlisted in the 11th Maine Reg't, Aug. 1864, and served until the close of the war. He lived in Canton and Peru, Me., until Nov. 1879. At that date he removed to Sacramento Cal., where he has since resided, engaged in insurance and real estate business.

CLARENCE R. HAYFORD⁷, son of George O. Hayford⁶, b. Peru, Me., Mar. 8, 1864, m. May 13, 1885, Emma Wheat, b. Sacramento, Cal., May 30, 1866. They had two children:

⁸Birdena Hayford, b. May 30, 1886, at Sacramento, Cal.

⁸Ruth Hayford, b. July 10, 1893.

Clarence R. Hayford⁷ m. 2d, Annie Neely, June 8, 1894, b. Sacramento, Cal., Sept. 22, 1872. They have one child:

⁸Clarence Hayford, b. Colfax, Cal., July 6, 1896.

CARROLL L. HAYFORD⁷, son of George Hayford⁶, b. Peru, Me., Mar. 8, 1864, m. Nov. 16, 1887, Lulu L. Otterbach, b. Waukegan, Ill., Apr. 2, 1867.

GUSTAVUS HAYFORD, Jr.⁶, son of Gustavus Hayford, Jr.⁵, b. Dec. 30, 1845, m. Apr. 12, 1866, Sarah A. Delano of Canton,

Me. They had one child who died an infant. He m. 2d, Jan. 21, 1875, Clara A. Thompson of Billingham, Mass., b. Oct. 8, 1851. They have one child:

⁷Ethel M. Hayford, b. Nov. 4, 1876, m. George Johnson.

ETHEL M. HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Gustavus Hayford, Jr.⁶, b. Nov. 4, 1876, m. Feb. 14, 1898, George Johnson of Canton, Me. They have two children:

⁸Ruth Merna Johnson, b. Aug. 29, 1898.

⁸Clara Merton Johnson, b. Apr. 7, 1900.

Gustavus Hayford⁸ enlisted in the 11th Reg't, Maine I. Vols., and served during the war with marked ability, and remained in Virginia on duty nearly a year after the surrender of Lee. After his return he worked in Massachusetts several years in charge of saw mills. Later, and after his marriage, he bought a farm. Living in the village of Canton, he works on the farm outside, and at the trade of a carpenter.

ALVARADO HAYFORD⁵, son of Gustavus Hayford⁴, b. Nov. 25, 1811, at Hartford, Me., m. Betsy Fuller of Canton, Me., b. May 1, 1817, d. Sept. 13, 1885. He d. Jan. 20, 1899. They had two children:

⁶Celia A. Hayford, b. Canton, May 25, 1841, m. 1, D. C. Chase, 2, B. A. Swasey.

⁶Fannie May Hayford, b. Canton, June 27, 1858, m. Chas. H. Gilbert.

CELIA A. HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Alvarado Hayford⁵, b. May 25, 1841, d. Sept. 10, 1895, m. Jan. 6, 1865, D. C. Chase, a merchant of Dixfield, Me., a prominent and highly respected citizen of that town. He lived but a few years after his marriage and left no children. She m. 2d, May 13, 1873, Benj. A. Swasey, b. Aug. 23, 1848. They had one child, Lyman Swasey⁷, who died quite young.

Benj. A. Swasey, b. Canton, 1848, enlisted for the civil war when 15 years old, in the 31st Maine, which later consolidated with the 32d Maine, the regiment that went into the Pittsburg mine with 800 men and came out after the explosion with less than 100, and never could muster later more than 400 men. After the war he settled in Canton, where he now resides and follows his profession, which is that of a first class dentist.

FANNY MAY HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Alvarado⁵, b. Canton, June

27, 1858, d. Dec. 4, 1880, m. Nov. 27, 1879, Chas. H. Gilbert of Canton, Me. They had one child:

⁷Herbert Hayford Gilbert, b. 1880, who is now a book-keeper in Boston, Mass., a promising young man, and the only living descendant of Alvarado Hayford. (Herbert H. Gilbert died at City Hospital, Boston, Mass., Mar. 17, 1901, of pneumonia.)

Fanny May Hayford⁶, dau. of Alvarado Hayford⁵, was a fine, lovely, young lady, beloved by all. Her husband, Charles H. Gilbert, came to Canton in 1879, and with his two brothers erected a steam saw mill on the banks of the Androscoggin river, and it was largely through their business that the village of Gilbertville was built up, and from them received its name and post-office address. C. H. Gilbert has represented his district in both branches of State Legislature, and is now postmaster of Canton. He married several years later Mary Burnham of Gilead, Me.

Alvarado Hayford⁵, son of Gustavus Hayford⁴, b. 1811, is now (1898) the oldest living resident of the first settlers of this village of Canton, having occupied with his parents the first dwelling house erected, and during the succeeding 83 years had always lived here. When quite young he entered the store of his brother-in-law, Otis Hayford, and having served his apprenticeship, entered into mercantile business for himself. He was in trade for more than 40 years of his life. At one time he carried on for several years a large manufacturing business of agricultural implements for Boston wholesalers. In his younger days he was an active participant in the political county and State conventions of his party, which was that of the whigs; joining the republican ranks at the formation of that party and manifesting his deep interest by active labor for its success. He was a trial justice for nearly, if not quite, 50 years, and has all through life done a large amount of executing deeds of conveyance, wills, etc. He served at one time as postmaster. It is deeply to be regretted that in his efforts to advance the interests of the town and this community, in building a railroad, he sacrificed almost his entire property, leaving him in extreme old age seriously crippled for support the remainder of his life. Now, at the age of 87 he retains both physical and mental powers, but has no family or descendant to lighten his burden and smooth the pathway, growing so dim.

(Since writing the above, Mr. Hayford has passed over the river, to wit: Jan. 20, 1899.)

ELIZABETH D. HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Gustavus Hayford⁴, b. Hartford, Me., June 8, 1815, m. Oct. 10, 1836, Andrew Barrows of Hartford, Me., b. Jan. 28, 1811, d. Dec. 13, 1890. They had three children:

⁶Rosalthe Barrows, b. Apr. 12, 1837, m. Gideon Ellis.

⁶Ronello A. Barrows, b. Nov. 20, 1841, m. Ida F. Blanchard.

⁶Melvina H. Barrows, b. Mar. 12, 1846, m. 1, George Ripley, 2, William K. DeCoster.

Andrew Barrows was engaged in trade ever after his marriage until his death. When a young man he learned the trade of last-maker, and for several years worked at that in Boston, Mass., but when married settled and ever after resided in Canton village. For a number of years he was partner of his brother-in-law, Otis Hayford, under the name of Hayford & Barrows, and they did a large business for those days, running a large country store, with iron foundry, potash, etc., connected with same. He held the office of postmaster for many terms, irrespective of party administrations, so highly was he esteemed; and yet he was a pronounced party man, noted for his frank, outspoken, political faith, and ready to advocate in a strong and able manner the public measures of his party, it being the whig party, and later, that of the republican party. Having joined the republican party at its inception, he was a staunch advocate and firm supporter of its principles. "Uncle Andrew" was always ready to "argue the case," and his store, during the entire rebellion, was the center of attraction for all true patriots. Many a sympathizer of the south, during that time, left his store with a "flea in his ear," and a clear memory of his outspoken patriotism. He was widely known and loved for his conversational and companionable ways.

His wife, Elizabeth D. (Hayford) Barrows⁵, outlived him, and at the age of 85 years is in good health, with mental and physical powers in good state of preservation, with the exception of the loss of sight, having been blind for several years. She is the last living member of that family of ten children. Of the seven children of the first wife, among whom there had been but one death, and that one forty years previous to the next one, five have since died, and the youngest, 68 years of age. Mrs. Bar-

rows resides in the old homestead, built in 1844, in the family of her son, Ronello, and is often seen on the streets, tenderly led by her grandchildren.

ROSALTHE BARROWS⁶, dau. of Elizabeth D. Hayford⁵, b. Apr. 12, 1837, m. Sept. 5, 1854, Gideon Ellis, Jr., of Canton Point, Me., b. Nov. 6, 1828, d. 1900. They had four children:

⁷Lizzie Medora Ellis, b. Apr. 15, 1855, m. Henry Parker.

⁷Hattie Maria Ellis, b. Aug. 15, 1856, m. Rev. C. T. D. Crockett.

⁷Hannah L. Ellis, b. Nov. 10, 1860, unmarried.

⁷Ernest I. Ellis, b. Oct. 10, 1865, m. Sarah Wadleigh.

Gideon Ellis, Jr., was born in Canton, and has always resided in town. For several years he lived at Canton Point, on the farm formerly owned by his father. He afterwards moved to this village. He was well known in Maine as a stock man, having through life devoted a part of his years to raising fine and speedy horses and improving the horse stock of this section, and has owned many valuable ones. He also for many years operated stage and mail routes, carrying U. S. mails and passengers. He was in partnership at one time with his father-in-law, Andrew Barrows, in store and foundry. He has represented his district in State Legislature, and has ever been highly esteemed by his fellow townsmen. Gideon Ellis died Canton, June 19, 1900. Fell dead from heart disease while mowing a lawn.

LIZZIE MEDORA ELLIS⁷, dau. of Rosalthe Barrows⁶, b. Apr. 15, 1855, m. Oct. 29, 1875, Henry Parker of Beverly, Mass., a merchant. They had three children:

⁸Hattie B. Parker, b. Aug. 5, 1876.

⁸Ellis H. Parker, b. Dec. 25, 1877. Died of heart disease while bathing, Aug. 1900.

⁸William H. Parker, b. Oct. 29, 1881.

HATTIE MARIA ELLIS⁷, dau. of Rosalthe Barrows⁶, b. Aug. 15, 1856, m. July 15, 1891, Rev. C. T. D. Crockett of Mechanic Falls, Me., d. June 24, 1899. They had two children:

⁸Clementine L. Crockett, b. June 2, 1893.

⁸Reba Crockett, b. June 5, 1895.

Resides in Canton.

HANNAH L. ELLIS⁷, dau. of Rosalthe Barrows⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1860, unmarried, is an accountant and resides in Portland, Me.

ERNEST I. ELLIS⁷, son of Rosalthe Barrows⁶, b. Oct. 30, 1865, m. Oct. 28, 1891, Sarah Wadleigh of Canton. They have two children:

⁸Hazel M. Ellis, b. Aug. 6, 1893.

⁸Henry G. Ellis, b. Mar. 30, 1897.

They reside in Beverly, Mass.

RONELLO A. BARROWS⁶, son of Elizabeth D. Hayford⁵, b. Nov. 20, 1841, m. May 27, 1876, Ida F. Blanchard of Rumford, Me., b. Feb. 1853. They had seven children:

⁷Clara M. Barrows, b. June 5, 1877.

⁷Andrew Barrows, b. July 23, 1879, d. Oct. 4, 1889.

⁷Wilfred E. Barrows, b. July 5, 1883, d. Sept. 25, 1883.

⁷Jennie M. Barrows, b. June 1, 1885, d. Jan. 25, 1886.

⁷George B. Barrows, b. Dec. 29, 1887.

⁷Jennie M. Barrows, b. Mar. 2, 1889.

⁷Franklin Barrows, b. May 4, 1890, d. Sept. 19, 1890.

Ronello A. Barrows⁶, son of Elizabeth D. Hayford⁵, at the age of 20, enlisted in the 23d Reg't, Maine I. Vols., as a private during the civil war. He was promoted to lieutenantcy and honorably discharged at the expiration of the full service of that regiment. He re-enlisted for the war in the 2d Maine cavalry and served until its close, being promoted to a lieutenantcy. Returning to Canton he went into business with his father, Andrew Barrows, and continued until death of the senior partner, 1890. For many years he has served as deputy sheriff of Oxford Co.

MELVINA H. BARROWS⁶, dau. of Elizabeth D. Hayford⁵, b. Canton, Me., Mar. 12, 1846, m. Nov. 1868, George Ripley of Canton, b. 1841, d. Jan. 7, 1872. He was a carpenter by trade; and enlisted in the 5th Reg't, Mass., I. Vols., and served as a private soldier in the civil war. With health seriously impaired by said service, he lived but a few months after his return. They had no children.

She m. 2d, Sept. 5, 1873, William K. DeCoster of Canton, b. Dec. 5, 1844. They had one child:

⁷Clytie DeCoster, b. June 17, 1877.

William K. DeCoster was the son of George DeCoster, one of the early settlers of Canton village, a noted carriage maker and blacksmith. William K. became a partner of his father at an early age, and continued in the business until nearly the time of his father's death. Since then he has pursued the occupation of builder, and erected many of the finest residences and buildings in Canton and surrounding towns, having just completed the McKenzie block at Rumford Falls, said to be the finest building in that place, if not in Oxford Co.

STILLMAN HAYFORD⁵, son of Gustavus Hayford⁴, b. Canton, Me., Sept. 29, 1818, d. Apr. 9, 1894, m. Sept. 1842, Harriet Baird, b. 1822. They had no children but adopted two, viz :

⁶Anna L. Hayford, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 12, 1840, d. 1896.

She m. Milton F. Ricker of Canton. They had four children.
All d. young.

⁶Anna Estelle Hayford, b. Feb. 12, 1860, m. 1880, Arthur Foster of Canton Point, Me., one of the leading farmers of Canton. They have two children :

⁷Carl J. Foster, b. Mar. 1882.

⁷Winnifred C. Foster, b. Nov. 1887.

Stillman Hayford came to years of manhood in the early settlement of this village, being born three years after his parents moved here. He was always a great lover of forest sports, and as wild game was very abundant in those days, both on land and in the water, he became a noted hunter and fisherman. In these pursuits none excelled him. This love of the forest he carried with him through his entire life. He was for several years proprietor and operator of the grist mill built by his father, and worked many years in saw mills, here and in other towns, but later in his life he became a farmer, in which occupation he was engaged during the last years of his life. His wife survived him, and now resides with her son-in-law, Mr. Foster, at Canton Point.

DELPHINA K. HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Gustavus Hayford⁴, b. Canton, Me., July 23, 1826, d. Sep. 7, 1870, m. Dec. 14, 1845, Dr. William P. Bridgham of Buckfield, Me., b. Sept. 3, 1815. They had three children :

⁶Ella Bridgham, b. Oct. 26, 1846, m. Roscoe Wood.

⁶May Bridgham, b. Oct. 8, 1849, m. Dr. C. H. Davie.

⁶Nellie Bridgham, b. Nov. 15, 1858, m. Henry Burleigh.

Dr. William P. Bridgham, son of Dr. Bridgham of Buckfield, Me., soon after his marriage returned to his native town, and has there resided nearly ever since, having pursued his profession of physician over fifty years in that community, with the exception of a few years practice in the neighboring town of Auburn. He has been a very successful practitioner, and holds the confidence and esteem of all. July 30, 1871, he was married to Lucy L. (Hayford⁶) Farrar, dau. of Charles Hayford⁵. He and his wife are both living in 1900, in active health, and reside in Buckfield.

ELLA BRIDGHAM⁶, dau. of Delphina K. Hayford⁵, b. Oct. 26,

1844, m. Roscoe Wood of Hebron, Me., Nov. 24, 1867, b. Sept. 1844. They have five children:

¹Nellie Wood, b. Jan. 7, 1869, m. Arthur Emerson.

¹Willie Wood, b. Jan. 3, 1872, m. Hattie Kingsley.

¹Lonnie Wood, b. Feb. 11, 1878.

¹Nora Wood, b. Oct. 15, 1882.

¹Lena Wood, b. Jan. 15, 1885.

MAY BRIDGHAM⁶, dau. of Delphina K. Hayford⁵, b. Buckfield, Me., Oct. 8, 1849, m. Oct. 14, 1876, Dr. C. H. Davie. They have one child:

⁷May Davie, b. Feb. 7, 1881.

NELLIE BRIDGHAM⁶, dau. of Delphina K. Hayford⁵, b. Nov. 15, 1858, m. Feb. 14, 1880, Henry Burleigh, b. Sept. 26, 1856, d. May 23, 1896. They had two children:

⁷Sadie Burleigh, b. Nov. 14, 1880.

⁷Cecil Burleigh, b. Aug. 19, 1882.

SUSAN HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Gustavus Hayford⁴, b. Mar. 13, 1831, d. July 13, 1871, m. 1858, Jefferson Bridgham of Buckfield, Me. They had one child:

⁶Anna Bridgham, b. 1863, m. E. E. Payne.

Susan Hayford m. 2d, July 20, 1869, John F. Mellen, who d. a few years after his wife's death. No children.

Anna Bridgham⁶, by request of her mother at the time of her death, was legally adopted by Rev. Roscoe A. Proctor of Canton, Me., and her name changed to Anna Bridgham Proctor. She lived with this family until her marriage to E. E. Payne, Nov. 18, 1891. He was of Weld, Me. She acquired a reputation of being an excellent school teacher, pursuing this occupation for several years in Franklin Co., Me., her adopted parents living at this time at Rangeley village, Me.; but her health, always frail, had become impaired by close and arduous labor for many years, and she died soon after her marriage, 1892, mourned by all who knew her.

ROSINA HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Gustavus Hayford⁴, b. Canton, Me., July 25, 1837, d. Oct. 2, 1868, m. 1855, J. Sanford Thompson of Canton, b. Dec. 4, 1832. They had three children:

⁶Walter H. Thompson, b. July 1, 1856, m. Emma F. Stockman.

⁶Jennie Estelle Thompson, b. Mar. 1, 1859, m. Fred Everett Clark.

⁶William B. Thompson, b. Mar. 9, 1862, d. 1862.

J. Sanford Thompson was in early life a daguerrian artist, noted for skillful work and fine execution. After marriage, he was engaged for some years in mercantile business at West Peru, Me., and later, carried on a large business in manufacturing carriages and furniture at Canton. At last information he was a resident of Billingham, Mass.

WALTER HAYFORD THOMPSON⁶, son of Rosina Hayford⁵, b. at Canton, Me., July 1, 1856, m. Oct. 24, 1879, Emma F. Stockman. They had five children :

7Marion Loraine Thompson, b. Dec. 16, 1881.

7Alice Rose Thompson, b. Dec. 10, 1883.

7Harold Hayford Thompson, b. Sept. 13, 1886.

7Inez May Thompson, b. May 22, 1889.

7Malcom Thompson, b. Sept. 16, 1891, d. Aug. 14, 1894.

Walter H. Thompson is a publisher in Philadelphia, Penn.

JENNIE ESTELLE THOMPSON⁶, dau. of Rosina Hayford⁵, b. Mar. 1, 1859, m. May 1, 1882, Frank E. Clark. They have two children :

7Fred Everett Clark, b. Nov. 5, 1883, d. Apr. 14, 1884.

7Ethel Hubbard Clark, b. July 24, 1885.

They reside at Lexington, Mass.

ZERI HAYFORD⁴ BRANCH.

ZERI HAYFORD⁴, son of William Hayford³, Daniel², John¹, b. Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 17, 1777, d. May 14, 1849, m. Apr. 15, 1799, Sally Chickering of Turner, Me., dau. of Zachariah Chickering, b. Aug. 10, 1780, d. Oct. 5, 1848. They had eight children :

5Betsy Hayford, b. Feb. 7, 1801, m. Paschall Barrell.

5Otis Hayford, b. Sept. 14, 1802, m. Alvira Hayford.

5Lydia Hayford, b. May 27, 1804, m. America Bartlett.

5Zeri Hayford, Jr., b. Mar. 18, 1807, m. Fidelia Bartlett.

5Sally Hayford, b. Dec. 14, 1809, d. Mar. 2, 1828.

5Frederick Hayford, b. Nov. 7, 1815, unmarried, d. June 17, 1883.

5Melvina F. Hayford, b. Sept. 19, 1817, m. Addison Farwell.

5George O. Hayford, b. July 7, 1819, d. July 25, 1839.

Zeri Hayford⁴, son of William³, was b. at Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 17, 1777, and was brought in the arms of his mother a

great part of the journey on horseback, when in the same year of his birth they moved from Pembroke, Mass., to Sylvester Canada, now Turner, Me.

In about the year 1796 his parents moved to Hartford, Me. Two years later he married; lived at one time in the southeast part of Hartford, Me. In 1812 he was living with his family on the west side of Whitney Pond in a log cabin on the farm now owned by Mr. Johnson, and next north of the "Joseph Mendall farm," so called. In the season of 1812 he assisted his brother, Gustavus, in building a part of the dam at what afterwards became Canton village, and they erected the frames for a saw mill and grist mill. In 1813 he moved across the pond and lived in a log house of Elijah Soule, located in front and near where the Philip Ellis house afterwards stood, now Roscoe Dunn's. There they boarded the workmen until they could clear a little opening near where Nathan Reynolds' drug store now stands, and built a log cabin, where they boarded the help. That season they got the saw mill running and the grist mill ready for inside gear. Zeri Hayford lived in this log cabin and ran these mills for his brother during the next year or two, and in the winter of 1815-16, moved into the new frame house built and occupied by his brother. In the season of 1816 he built a little house on the hill south of the mills; a portion of which is now standing, and a part of the same, his son and grandson have ever since lived in. Here he and his family lived the remainder of his days; the parents residing with their son, Zeri, Jr., the last of their lives, and Zeri, Jr., and wife, with their son, Oscar, who, with his family have ever since owned and occupied this farm, which is one of the best in town.

Zeri Hayford was noted in his early life for his great physical strength and power of endurance, standing six feet, seven and one-half inches in his stockings; of large frame and well built, he was capable of doing a great amount of hard work. It is a fact well authenticated, that he has repeatedly felled with his axe a full acre of heavy forest timber in a day, and this in the "primeval forest," where the growth was dense and large. He possessed considerable musical talent, and many years led the choir in the Baptist church, of which he was an honored member. Many still living can well remember his tall, stalwart form, when standing at the head of the choir, they waiting for him to pitch the tune

with his steel tuning fork, the only musical instrument in that church in those days. He always followed the pursuit of farming, making of it a success, and was highly esteemed by the entire community in which he lived.

SALLY CHICKERING HAYFORD, wife of Zeri Hayford, was the dau. of Zachariah Chickering and Sarah (Poor) Chickering of Andover, Mass., and the genealogy of that family is given thus:

CHICKERING FAMILY.

Thomas Chickering of Wymonshire, Norfolk Co., Eng., and wife, Clara Brown. He died prior to 1538; his wife left a will. He descended from William Chickering who d. in 1356, and he from Jeffry de Chickering, Hoxne Parish, Suffolk Co., Eng. Lord of the manor of Chickering, Chickering Hall.

Stephen Chickering of Wicklewood, Norfolk, Eng. He m. Anna or Agnes Day; was buried at Wicklewood, Jan. 31, 1576. Will dated Jan. 29, 1576.

Henry Chickering, who lived and died in England, and Mary, his wife, of Kingsfield (or Ringsfield), Suffolk Co., Eng., made his will July 15, 1626.

The emigrant to New England, Dea. Henry Chickering¹, b. 1589, of Wrentham, Suffolk Co., Eng., and wife, Anne.

He settled first in Old Salem, Mass., owned the Rebecca Nourse house, at what is now called Taplevysville, and was the second owner. He soon went to Dedham, where his brother, Francis, lived. Henry was made deacon of the church there, and was also for many years Representative to the Gen. Court at Boston.

John Chickering²: Gravestone in Charlestown, Mass. He was of Harvard College, and physician of Charlestown. His wife was Elizabeth Hagbourne, and her mother became the second wife of Governor Thomas Dudley. Her third husband was Rev. Mr. Allen of Dedham, with children by all three marriages. The mother of Elizabeth was Catharine Dayton of Gloucester, Eng., dau. of Dr. John Dayton. The Daytons have an old tablet in one of the Gloucester churches with the names of Dr. John Dayton and wife, Jane Bassett of Uley, on it. The Bassett family has been distinguished, and goes back to the days of William the Conqueror. Elizabeth (Dayton) Hagbourne's first husband, Samuel Hagbourne, settled in Roxbury, Mass., and died there.

Capt. John Chickering³ and wife, Susannah Symmes, Rev. Zachariah Boxford⁴, Rev. Zachariah³, 2d minister of Charlestown, Mass.; Rev. William², English minister of Canterbury, Eng., William¹, of Bloody Mary's days; Samuel Chickering³ and Hannah Osgood; John¹, John², John³, John⁴ of Andover. The Osgoods were very prominent people.

ZACHARIAH CHICKERING⁴, b. Andover, Mass., Mar. 29, 1746, d. Hartford, Me., ab. 1803, m. Sarah Poor of Andover, 1772, d. ab. 1840, at Hartford. They had ten children:

⁵Hannah Chickering, b. Aug. 8, 1773, m. Benjamin Ellis of Hartford, Me.

⁵Rebecca Chickering, b. Mar. 1, 1775, m. Simeon Dennen of Poland, Me.

⁵Frederick Chickering, b. Dec. 20, 1776, d. at 18 yrs. of age.

⁵Zachariah Chickering, b. Aug. 16, 1778, unmarried.

⁵Lydia Chickering, b. Aug. 10, 1780, m. Ezekiel Ames of Hartford, Me.

⁵Sarah (Sally) Chickering, b. Aug. 10, 1780, m. Zeri Hayford of Hartford, Me.

⁵George Osgood Chickering, b. Sept. 18, 1782, m. Olive H. Lazell of Pomfret, Vt.

⁵Chloe Chickering, b. Oct. 15, 1785, unmarried.

⁵Polly (Mary) Chickering, b. Sept. 19, 1787, m. Webber Dore of Livermore, Me.

⁵Artemissa Chickering, b. Apr. 6, 1792, m. Abel Ames of Hartford, Me.

(The births of the last two named are found on Poland, Me., records. The first named on Andover, Mass., records.)

Zachariah Chickering⁴ and family moved from Andover, Mass., to Poland, Me., now the city of Auburn, about 1788, and first settled on the west side of Wilson Pond, now Lake Auburn. Later he moved to Hartford, Me., where he and his wife both died and were probably buried in the old Hartford Center cemetery, but no record of same is found. He died in 1806-10, and she about 1840.

HANNAH CHICKERING⁵, b. Aug. 8, 1773, d. Nov. 17, 1847, m. Benjamin Ellis of Hartford, Me., b. July 12, 1771, d. Jan. 14, 1836; both buried in the old meeting house cemetery, Hartford.

REBECCA CHICKERING⁵, b. Mar. 11, 1775, d. July 1860, m. Simeon Dennen of Poland, Me., at Turner, Sept. 22, 1793, b.

1772, d. at Shirley, Me., 1848. They were buried there. They moved from Poland in 1827, and had twelve children. In 1899 there were only two living: Otis Hayford Chickering, unmarried, living at Cheney, Spokane Co., Wash., and Joseph Dennen, 86 years of age, living at Greenville, Me., with his nephew, O. A. Dennen, manager of the Kineo House, Moosehead Lake. They married sisters. He lived on the farm at Shirley until 1897, his parents' home being with them until their death.

FREDERICK CHICKERING⁵, b. Dec. 20, 1776, unmarried, d. ab. 18 years of age, probably buried at the old M. H. cemetery, Hartford.

ZACHARIAH CHICKERING⁵, b. Aug. 16, 1778, unmarried, d. at Hartford, Me., Feb. 7, 1854, buried in the Leavitt cemetery, Livermore, Me., where gravestones are erected to his memory. He lived in Turner, Me., in 1804, but soon after moved to Hartford. After his father's death his mother made her home for many years with Zachariah and his sister, Chloe, and they inherited their parents' property.

LYDIA CHICKERING⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1780, m. ab. 1804, Ezekiel Ames of Hartford, Me. They lived on the Page farm, so called, in said town about two years, when he died. Three months later, 1806, she gave birth to a son, Ezekiel Ames, Jr., who lived until manhood with his uncle, George O. Chickering; soon after which he moved to Epping, or West Columbia, in Washington Co., Me. His mother, who had resided several years with the family of Otis Hayford, Sr., at Canton, Me., moved there and lived with him during the remainder of her life. She was buried there but no record of her death has been found.

Ezekiel married, had one son and two daughters. One daughter, Aubine Ames, m. Joseph Holman of Dixfield. She had one son, and died soon after his birth. The other daughter, Lydia, married and went to California many years ago. Ezekiel m. 2d, a widow Tracy, by whom he had two children: Celestia and Otis. The daughter now resides in Milbridge, Me.

SARAH, i. e. Sally, CHICKERING⁵, b. Aug. 10, 1780, m. Apr. 5, 1799, Zeri Hayford, d. Oct. 5, 1845, and with her husband lies buried in Pine Grove cemetery, Canton, Me. Her husband was b. in Pembroke, Mass., Mar. 17, 1777, d. May 14, 1849. They moved from Hartford to Canton in 1813, where they ever afterward lived.

GEORGE O. CHICKERING⁵, b. Sept. 18, 1782, d. Sept. 22, 1877, at Livermore, Me., m. Nov. 1828, Olive Lazelle of Pomfret, Vt., b. 1792, d. Oct. 15, 1879. They were both buried in the cemetery at Livermore, Me., near Brettuns Mills. During the last of their lives they resided with the family of their only daughter, Mrs. Dennen. They had two children, George O. and Mary Rosina. The son has for many years resided in Weymouth. His wife, with her sister, Miss Lary, were passengers on the ill fated steamer Portland, that was shipwrecked off the coast of Massachusetts, Nov. 1898, and every soul on board perished; none were left to tell the tale.

MARY ROSINA CHICKERING⁶, b. Oct. 29, 1835, m. Apr. 30, 1864, Chandler Dennen, b. Nov. 19, 1827. They had two children:

⁷Mary Estelle Dennen, b. Mar. 30, 1865, m. Oct. 1889, C. P. Saunders. She d. Apr. 10, 1893.

⁷Carrie Lizzie Dennen, b. Sept. 4, 1871.

GEORGE O. CHICKERING, Jr.⁶, son of Geo. O. Chickering, b. Apr. 8, 1830, in Hartford, Me., m. Aug. 20, 1870, Abbie Celestia Lary, b. Turner, Me., Aug. 28, 1844. Lost on steamer Portland, Nov. 1898. They had three children:

⁷Edith Webster Chickering, b. Jan. 4, 1875.

⁷Hattie Heath Chickering, b. Mar. 10, 1878.

⁷Emma Louisa Chickering, b. July 3, 1886.

George O. Chickering⁵ lived in Turner, Me., in 1804, a few years later moved to Hartford. He was a man of marked intelligence for the limited opportunities he had for acquiring an education; was a great reader and possessed a retentive memory, which remained with him while he lived. He visited the writer (O. H.) a few months preceeding his death; he was then 94 years old, and among many interesting matters which he communicated was this:

He said that his father, Zachariah Chickering⁴, when he came to Maine first settled on the high lands on the west side of Wilson Pond in Auburn, and took up a farm that in later years became the best in that section. They cleared a small piece of land and put in crops; when they had harvested their grain his father requested him one morning to put the oxen to the tongue and cart wheels, load on some bags of grain and go by the way he directed, until he came to a river just below some great falls. On the bank he would find, hanging to a tree, a trumpet which

he must blow and a man would come across in a small boat, carry his grists over, and when ground return with them, which proved to be true, and he returned later in the day to their house, some six or eight miles distant, with new meal of their own raising for the needy and destitute family, and over which there was great rejoicing. At this time there were no residents on the west side of the river at the place which is now the city of Auburn, and on the opposite side, now the city of Lewiston, only four buildings, including the residence of Esq. Little and his mill and barn. A descendant of this emigrant family says he has been told that the deprivations and hardships in the early settlements of that section would surpass belief; and related of this family of nine children, all young and of tender ages, that they had to go several miles to school, and in the winter season plodded their way through the snow without boots, shoes or stockings, instead of which they had strips of wood tied on the soles of their feet, with rags bound around their feet and ankles.

CHLOE CHICKERING⁵, b. Oct. 15, 1785, d. Jan. 19, 1865, unmarried; was buried in Leavitt cemetery, Livermore, Me.; gravestone erected.

Chloe and Zachariah were both unmarried and always lived together for many years on the Chickering farm in the Stetson neighborhood in Hartford, and their parents lived with them during the last of their lives.

POLLY, i. e. MARY CHICKERING⁵, b. Sept. 9, 1787, d. Sept. 11, 1865, m. Webber Dore, b. 1788, d. Dec. 28, 1863. Both died in Livermore, Me., where they had resided for many years, and were buried in Leavitt cemetery in Livermore and stones erected. They had a son Isaiah, and a dau., Mary, who m. Elkanah Leonard of Canton, Me., for his 2d wife.

ARTEMISSE CHICKERING⁵, b. in Poland, Me., Apr. 6, 1792, d. Aug. 10, 1870, m. Feb. 17, 1825, Abel Ames, Jr., of Hartford, Me. She was buried in the Fuller cemetery, Canton, in the neighborhood where she had lived many years. They had three sons:

Abel, Jr.⁶, who was a noted teacher and lawyer and lived in the State of Virginia, and died unmarried during the civil war as a citizen prisoner in Elmira, N. Y., but never served in the confederate army. It was not known that he was a prisoner by his northern relatives until a short time before his death. He was



ZERI HAYFORD (4) RESIDENCE, CANTON, ME.—1816-1901.

held in prison for many months in Maryland, and his cousin, Otis Hayford, Sr., went there to obtain his release; reaching there he learned that he had been transferred to Elmira, N. Y. He immediately started for that place, but when he arrived Abel⁶ had been dead six days. He was a fine man, and highly esteemed by his southern friends, among whom he had lived nearly twenty years previous to the war, and his prospects were bright and promising at that time.

Henry Ames⁶, another son, was a teacher in Maryland four years; then went to Ellsworth, Wis., and lived until about thirty years later. He married and left a wife and one or two children with a fine property. While there he was at one time a judge.

David L. Ames⁶, another son, is the only one now living. He has a large family of children and resides at Livermore, Me.

BETSY HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Zeri Hayford⁴, b. Feb. 7, 1801, d. Hartford, Me., June 23, 1878, m. Dea. Paschall Barrell of Turner, Me., (his 2d wife) Dec. 31, 1823, b. May 17, 1795, d. June 22, 1878. They had eight children:

⁶Amos T. Barrell, b. Nov. 13, 1824, m. Harriet M. Ripley.

⁶Silas T. Barrell, b. Sept. 16, 1826, m. Evelyn Hayford.

⁶Alden Barrell, b. Apr. 7, 1828, d. Aug. 20, 1829.

⁶Salome Barrell, b. Mar. 27, 1830, m. Lewis B. Reed.

⁶Sally Barrell, b. Sept. 17, 1831, d. Oct. 10, 1833.

⁶Alden Barrell, b. June 24, 1834, m. Mary A. Osgood.

⁶Paschall Barrell, b. Mar. 30, 1837, m. Elizabeth Bartlett.

⁶Jeannette Barrell, b. May 20, 1844, m. Augustus Ellis.

Betsy Hayford⁵ married Dea. Paschall Barrell of Turner, Me., whose first wife was Salome Bonney. She was an energetic, kind-hearted christian woman, devoted to her family and household duties. The following lines clipped from a newspaper will illustrate this:

"Mrs. Paschall Barrell of Hartford, a lady of seventy years, has, the present season from the first of June to that of August, wove one hundred and thirty yards of rag carpet, besides the labor of her domestic cares. When a child of twelve years she spun and wove during the summer thirty pounds of wool, and being the eldest of five children, rendered her mother more or less assistance. She being too small to sit on the loom bench, was obliged to stand on one foot and weave with the other."

Dea. Paschall Barrell removed with his family to Hartford about 1848, where he ever afterward resided; the last of his

years his son, Capt. Alden Barrell⁶, carrying on the farm. He was a fine musician, and for many years in addition to his farm work, taught singing schools in the adjoining towns, and was noted for the excellency of his teaching and sweet singing. He and his wife were devoted members of the Baptist church, and their daily life was fully consistent with their profession.

The following lines are clipped from a newspaper, printed a few days subsequent to their death :

"Died in Hartford, Me., the 22d inst., Dea. Paschail Barrell, aged 82, and in about twenty-four hours after, his wife also breathed her last. Her age was 77. The funeral services of both occurred the same time, and were attended by a large circle of friends and relatives. For a great many years Dea. Barrell and his wife had been useful, exemplary and beloved members of the Baptist church at East Sumner, and by their kindness and devotion to all worthy endeavors to do good in their day and generation, they became endeared to all, and a host of friends will delight to cherish their memory. How fitting that such a couple, who have shared together life's joys and sorrows, should pass away to their eternal reward together."

AMOS T. BARRELL⁶, son of Betsy Hayford⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1824, d. June 13, 1856, m. Nov. 7, 1848, Harriet M. Ripley of Lowell, Mass., b. 1831. They had two children:

⁷Ida A. Barrell, b. Apr. 4, 1854, unmarried.

⁷Amos T. Barrell, Jr., b. July 1, 1856, m. Mary Foster.

After the death of her husband, the widow of Amos m. Mar. 25, 1862, Edward Howard, a progressive and prosperous farmer of Hartford.

Amos T. Barrell⁶ when quite young, went to Massachusetts and was with his uncle, Addison Farwell, for several years. He was a man without a fault, if there are any such, steady, industrious, active and intelligent, he won the love and esteem of all who knew him, but was cut down in the very prime of a useful and honored life. His health impaired, he came to his parental home with his family and died at the old homestead at the early age of 32 years.

IDA A. BARRELL⁷, dau. of Amos T. Barrell⁶ b. Apr. 25, 1854, unmarried, makes her home with her mother's family when not employed elsewhere, which is almost constantly the case, as she has for many years been in great demand at the bedside of the sick and afflicted, and has won a most enviable reputation for

her cheerful ways, and kind and tender aid and comfort so freely and faithfully given in sickness and sorrow.

AMOS T. BARRELL, Jr.⁷, son of Amos T. Barrell⁶, b. Hartford, Me., July 1, 1856, m. May, 1886, Mary Foster of Worcester, Mass. They have three children:

⁸William Alden Barrell, b. June 7, 1885.

⁸Edmund Paschall Barrell, b. Sept. 15, 1886.

⁸Amos Turner Barrell, b. Feb. 19, 1888.

Amos T. Barrell, Jr.⁷, left fatherless while an infant of less than one month of age, is an honor to himself and parents. At an early age he went out into the world to seek his fortune, and the success that has crowned his efforts is but a just return for close, diligent and intelligent application to his labors. His services for many years have readily commanded liberal salaries, and have ever been satisfactory to his employer, he having always wrought for others.

SILAS BARRELL⁶, son of Betsy Hayford⁵, b. Sept. 16, 1826, d. Aug. 9, 1891, m. July 4, 1849, Evelyn Hayford⁶, b. Mar. 9, 1831. No children:

Silas Barrell at marriage settled on a farm in Hartford, in the immediate neighborhood of his parents. He was proving a successful farmer, contented and happy in his chosen pursuit, when his anticipations were suddenly blasted by the loss of a hand by the bursting of a gun he was discharging in celebration of the glorious Fourth of July. For several years thereafter he continued work on a farm, but was seriously handicapped by the loss of his hand. Later, he removed to Canton village, where he purchased a residence, and where for about twenty years and until death, he made his home, finding continuous employment in such labor as he could readily perform, having the confidence and esteem of all. During the last years of his life he was a great sufferer, but no one ever heard him complain; he was always bright and cheerful. His wife, Evelyn⁶, dau. of Charles Hayford⁵, survives him, and resides at Buckfield, Me.

SALOME BARRELL⁶, dau. of Betsy Hayford⁵, b. Mar. 27, 1830, d. Jan. 20, 1881, m. June 29, 1854, Lewis B. Reed of Hartford, Me., b. Feb. 7, 1822, d. July 10, 1895. They had three children:

⁷Huldah B. Reed, b. Sept. 2, 1856, m. Walter B. Beals.

⁷Lilla G. Reed, b. Feb. 14, 1859, m. William P. Hayford.

⁷Eleanor P. Reed, b. Jan. 16, 1863, m. Charles Beals.

Lewis B. Reed, when a young man went to Massachusetts, and for several years steadily and industriously labored for good wages, saving sufficient to purchase a farm at marriage; selecting one in his native town and near the parental homes of both himself and wife. Later, he moved to the homestead of his father, Sampson Reed, Esq., one of the finest and largest in that town. After his wife's death he continued to reside on said premises in the family of his son-in-law, William P. Hayford. He went west, however, during this time, and for a few years took charge of a large stock farm, belonging to his brother, Hon. Axel Reed in Minnesota. He was a man noted for his strength of character and honesty of purpose. His three daughters were refined and accomplished young ladies, esteemed for their noble qualities.

HULDAH B. REED⁷, dau. of Salome Barrell⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1856, d. Mar. 8, 1895, m. Mar. 28, 1881, Walter B. Beals, of Turner, Me., b. Dec. 22, 1856. They had six children:

⁸Laura Salome Beals, b. Apr. 10, 1882.

⁸Ethel Lietta Beals, b. Aug. 26, 1883.

⁸Lilla Reed Beals, b. July 8, 1885.

⁸Arlie May Beals, b. Sept. 28, 1887.

⁸Wilbur Liconard Beals, b. June 7, 1890.

⁸Theodore Walter Beals, b. July 26, 1892.

Walter B. Beals settled on a farm in his native town of Turner. He afterwards moved to Turner village, at one time owning and operating a grain mill. He is a man well known throughout Maine, and is noted for his ability, uprightness and integrity of character. For many years he was a member of the board of county commissioners of Androscoggin Co. At the present time he is register of deeds. He is a prominent and influential citizen of Turner, though his official duties are performed at the shire town, viz: city of Auburn.

LILLA G. REED⁷, dau. of Salome Barrell⁶, b. Feb. 14, 1859, d. Mar. 3, 1894, m. Nov. 5, 1877, William P. Hayford⁷, b. Apr. 24, 1853. They had three children:

⁸Lewis Sumner Hayford, b. July 9, 1881.

⁸Willie Lee Hayford, b. Sept. 9, 1883.

⁸Glennie E. Hayford, b. July 14, 1885.

William Hayford⁷ lived for several years after his marriage on the homestead farm of his father, grandfather and great grandfather, in Hartford. (For a more complete record of him and

his family, see history of children of Sumner Hayford on foregoing pages.)

ELEANOR P. REED⁷, dau. of Salome Barrell⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1863, m. Nov. 5, 1890, Charles Beals of Turner, Me. They have two children :

⁸Vivian Beals, b. Nov. 22, 1896.

⁸Raymond Beals, b. Nov. 1899.

Charles Beals of Turner, brother of Walter Beals, is one of the foremost and prosperous farmers in town, noted for his progressive ideas of farming which he has put in practice, and has attained marked success in his chosen occupation. With the aid of his accomplished wife, they exhibit an ideal New England farm home.

ALDEN BARRELL⁶, son of Betsy Hayford⁵, b. Turner, Me., June 24, 1834, d. Mar. 17, 1896, m. Apr. 3, 1855, Mary A. Osgood of Hartford, Me., b. Feb. 5, 1838. They had three children :

⁷Estella A. Barrell, b. Nov. 28, 1855, unmarried.

⁷Mandana A. Barrell, b. Sept. 17, 1857, m. Walter Hayford.

⁷Melvina F. Barrell, b. Oct. 25, 1860, m. Herbert F. Irish.

Capt. Alden Barrell⁶ after his marriage, settled on the homestead farm with his parents in Hartford. He was an energetic, industrious man, not only carrying on his own farm, but he worked a great deal for others, being a handy man at all kinds of labor. He did a great part of the butchering of stock among his neighboring townsmen, so much so as to seriously impair his health. He was naturally a robust, able man, and could perform a large amount of work in a day ; of excellent judgment and good, sound common sense ; liberal in his views and kind hearted in the extreme ; one to be called upon to aid, advise and assist his neighbors and townsmen in all times of trouble and distress. During the civil war he was chosen Capt. of the Hartford Co. of State militia, and held this position during the entire term of organization. Though a brave man, he could not well leave his own family and the aged and dependent parents to enter the service, but he furnished a substitute by paying a large amount of money, that he could ill afford to spare. Several years previous to his death he had a paralytic shock, and his friends then despaired of his life, but he partially regained health a year or two later and continued active for years. In his final sickness he was a great sufferer for a long time, but always wore a patient

and cheerful smile. To repeat words spoken by the clergyman at his funeral exercises:

"Though a member of no church, he was a thorough christian man, one who lived it in his every day life in all its fullest sense and meaning."

His widow survives him, having lived with her son-in-law on the same farm until 1897, when they removed to Buckfield.

ESTELLA A. BARRELL⁷, unmarried, has always made her home with her mother.

MANDANA A. BARRELL⁷, dau. of Alden Barrell⁶, b. Sept. 17, 1857, m. July 4, 1879, Walter Hayford⁷, b. Hartford, Sept. 22, 1857. They have one child:

⁸Leslie Alden Hayford, b. July 2, 1883.

(For record of this family see son of Sumner Hayford on preceeding pages.)

MELVINA F. BARRELL⁷, dau. of Alden Barrell⁶, b. Oct. 25, 1860, m. Mar. 6, 1886, Herbert F. Irish, b. Hartford, Me., Dec. 22, 1855. They have no children.

Herbert F. Irish, having acquired a good education, became a teacher, and was very successful in this calling. Later, he settled on the farm formerly owned by the father and grandfather of his wife. He made extensive improvements and added largely in acres to its extent. He held several town offices, was on the board of selectmen and assessors several years. In every position in life he has well and faithfully performed his duties and won esteem from all. Recently he purchased a farm in Buckfield, where he now resides, and with his family are the widow Barrell and daughter, Estella. His wife is an estimable lady, a fit helpmeet and companion.

PASCHALL BARRELL, Jr.⁶, son of Betsy Hayford⁵, b. Mar. 30, 1837, d. May 12, 1863, at Washington, D. C., m. July 29, 1858, Elizabeth Bartlett of Hartford, Me. They had no children.

Paschall Barrell, Jr.⁶, was living in Aroostook Co., Me., when the civil war broke out, having taken up a lot of land and built him a log house in a small clearing he had made in a township of wild land near the present thriving village of Caribou. He taught schools winter seasons and worked on a farm the remainder of the year. He was a good scholar and a steady, industrious, exemplary young man. Wishing for better opportunities, he decided to locate in this new and largely unsettled territory,

and clearly conceiving the wondrous growth that must inevitably come to this portion of the State at an early day, he, with two cousins and several other bright and promising young men from Canton and Hartford, emigrated to this locality and had commenced in the heart of the wilderness to hew them out homes and farms. They all entered service during the war, and several never lived to return, he among the number. He died May 12, 1863, having given his life that this government might be preserved.

JEANNETTE BARRELL⁶, dau. of Betsy Hayford⁵, b. May 20, 1844, m. May 8, 1864, Augustus Ellis of Hartford, b. Mar. 22, 1847, d. Apr. 6, 1889. They had four children:

⁷Anna Bell Ellis, b. June 9, 1868, d. May 9, 1887.

⁷Jennie E. Ellis, b. Jan. 23, 1869, d. Sept. 15, 1892.

⁷Susan H. Ellis, b. Feb. 24, 1873, d. May 18, 1892.

⁷Bertha A. Ellis, b. Oct. 6, 1877, m. William A. Greene.

Jeannette (Barrell) Ellis⁶ soon after marriage moved on a farm in Turner, Me., in the same neighborhood and adjoining the farm that Senator Eugene Hale was born and lived on during his youth. Since the death of her husband in 1889, she has continued to live there and has most successfully managed and carried on this farm, which is one of the best in Turner. She is an exceedingly worthy, intelligent and useful member of society.

BERTHA A. ELLIS⁷, dau. of Jeannette Barrell⁶, b. Oct. 6, 1877, m. June 19, 1895, William A. Greene of Turner, Me. They have one child:

⁸Eldred Greene, b. Feb. 1, 1898.

OTIS HAYFORD⁵, son of Zeri⁴, b. Hartford, Me., Sept. 14, 1802, d. Mar. 23, 1871, m. Feb. 25, 1827, Alvira Hayford⁵, dau. of Gustavus Hayford⁴, b. Nov. 27, 1805, d. Oct. 19, 1882. They had five children:

⁶Adela F. Hayford, an infant, d. Apr. 13, 1829.

⁶Adela F. Hayford, b. Oct. 4, 1830, d. Feb. 25, 1831.

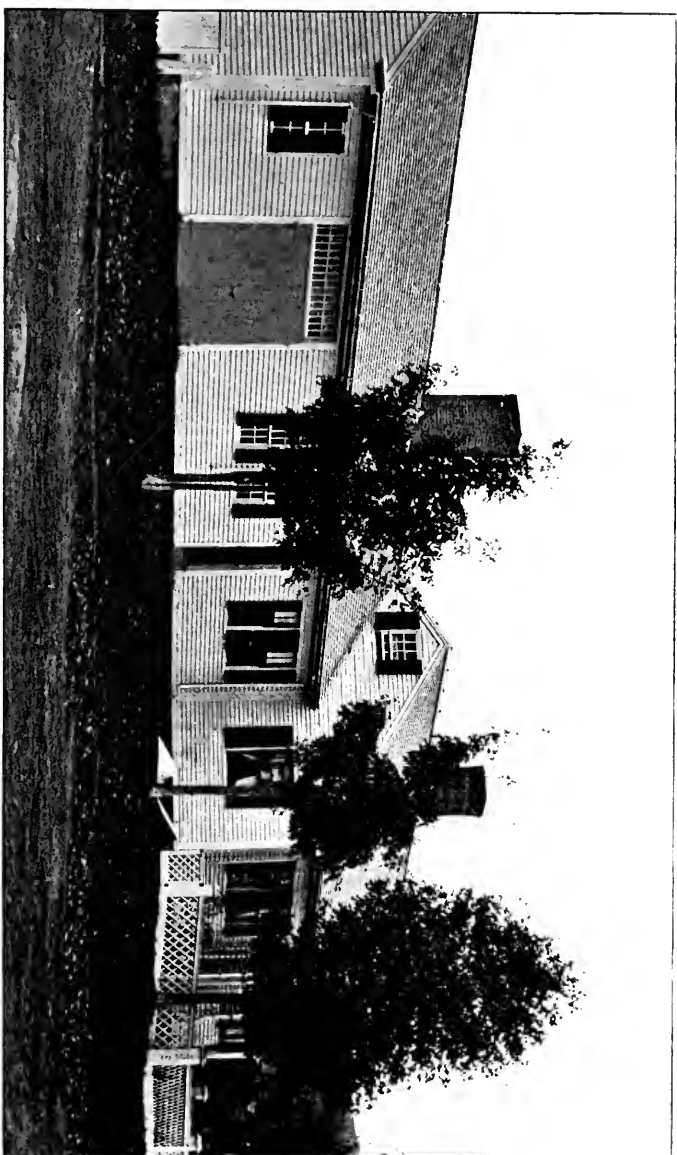
⁶Celestia Hayford, b. Feb. 6, 1832, d. July 22, 1850.

⁶Otis Hayford, Jr., b. May 10, 1834, m. Amanda M. F. Phinney.

⁶George O. Hayford, b. Mar. 1, 1840, d. Oct. 5, 1840.

Otis Hayford⁵ when but fourteen years of age was rendered lame by reason of a fever sore upon his knee, and though in manhood of large stature, being six feet in height and weighing 250 pounds, he was always crippled in the use of that limb.

When but eleven years of age his parents moved from Hartford into a little log cabin, the first building erected on the site where now stands Canton village. He related this incident: At first there were no windows or doors to the cabin and they hung up blankets to keep out the cold. Later, when these wants had been supplied, one cold night in winter, high winds blew the snow severely through the cracks and openings between the logs, and his mother took her straw bed which they were lying on, and with the contents filled in and closed as best she could the larger and more open spaces, thus protecting her children in a measure from the cold blasts of the storm. He and his brother, Zeri, Jr.⁵, at the respective ages of fourteen and nine, felled the first trees in a clearing that afterwards became the homestead of his parents and three generations since. When he became of age he entered the first and then the only store in the village and soon after purchased the stock and from that time until shortly previous to his death, continued in active service. He erected the first clapboard and shingle mill, foundry and potash factory; all of which he managed in connection with his store. He also engaged in manufacturing farming implements, and at one time owned and operated the saw mill and grist mill. He was always a diligent and successful business man, and aided largely in building up Canton village, foremost in every good enterprise in its earliest days. Conscientious in the highest degree, he was the first merchant in this section to refuse to keep for sale or in any manner use spirituous liquors; this when his best customers said and believed that no one could succeed in trade without. He remained a strict temperance man through life. He lived, loved and esteemed by all, and died honored and blessed for his useful life of honest and upright endeavors. In the year 1832 he built a nice residence in Canton, the first and last he ever owned and occupied, which is now standing on the same spot, in good repair, and is owned and occupied by his grandson, Wilder O. Hayford, and family. During the last years of his life he and his wife lived winter seasons in Dorchester, Mass., returning to spend the summer season at their old home. When quite young, 23 years of age, he was commissioned justice of the peace and solemnized many of the marriages of the first settlers in this community, and as it may be of some interest to their descendants, I transcribe the following list of parties married by him.



OTIS HAYFORD, SR. (5), RESIDENCE, CANTON, ME.—1833-1901.

Apr. 23, 1826, Elkanah Leonard and Betsy Barrows.
Nov. 12, 1826, Henry Briggs and Wealthy Hathaway.
Nov. 14, 1827, Thomas C. Russell and Eunice Standish.
Nov. 14, 1827, Wilbur Leach and Dorcas Russell.
May 18, 1828, Capt. Eli Hathaway and Clarrissa Howard
Curch.

Aug. 17, 1828, Joel Howard and Abigail Hayford.
Jan. 1, 1829, Gustavus Hayford, Jr., and Zilpha Barrows.
July 5, 1829, Simeon Reynolds and Sally Young.
May 31, 1830, America Bartlett and Lydia Hayford.
May 6, 1830, Peter T. Hathaway and Sally Austin.
Dec. 2, 1830, James Allen, Jr., and Lavena Carver.
Dec. 2, 1830, Luke Bowles and Rebecca Ellis.
Feb. 7, 1831, William K. Ripley and Polly Ellis.
May 7, 1832, Obed Edom Brown and Esther Bowles.
Apr. 4, 1832, Melzar Keene and Nancy Sampson.
Mar. 7, 1832, Marshall Child and Olive Stetson.
Aug., 1832, Ezekiel Fogg and Adeline Fuller.
Nov. 11, 1832, Uriah Jack and Rachel Thorne.
Nov. 14, 1832, Zeri Hayford, Jr., and Fidelia Bartlett.
Nov. 18, 1838, Simeon Brett and Rosette Jones.
Nov. 18, 1838, Charles Barrows and Arseneth Staples.
Dec. 8, 1839, Nathan P. Reynolds and Mary H. Ellis.
Feb. 19, 1843, Abram Gifford and Lovana Marston.
Mar. 25, 1843, Silas Perham and Mrs. Clarrissa H. Hathaway.
July 9, 1843, John M. DeShon and Sally K. Ripley.
June 9, 1844, Elkanah Leonard and Mary Dorr.

Obituary Notice.

In Canton, Mar. 3, 1871, Otis Hayford, Esq., ae. 68 years. Bro. Hayford was one of the first settlers of Canton and lived to see the wilderness converted into fertile fields and the place where he resided from a few inhabitants into an extensive and thriving village.

He was a man of extensive business relations and has always sustained the reputation of an upright and honest man. He was a man of wealth and influence and commanded the esteem and love of all who knew him. In his religious opinions he was a practical and faithful Universalist and has always contributed liberally to the support of that belief. He was ever punctual in his attendance upon the place of public worship and interested in whatever pertained to its posterity. In this respect espec-

ially, will he be missed by the society to which he belonged and by the pastor.

His disease was one of a complicated character attended with great physical suffering which he bore with great patience and fortitude and with christian submission to the will of God. His confidence in a loving father was unabated by his intense suffering and he passed into the circles of a higher life with the smile of God encircling his soul, and the love of his kindred radiant in his countenance. All felt to exclaim: "Surely a good man has passed on to his rest."

His funeral was attended at the Universalist church in Canton. The house was draped in mourning, contrasting beautifully with the rich and tasty boquets of flowers that the hands of friendship had entwined to his memory. The church was crowded to its utmost capacity and all hearts seemed touched with sympathy for the blessed and sorrowing. May He, whose hand can still the storm and quell the raging tempest, hush the waves of grief that swell the hearts of this affectionate circle.

Rev. O. H. J.

Also the following lines penned by Mrs. C. A. Knights of Glencoe, Minn.

Otis Hayford, Esq.

The poet has said: "The chamber where the good man meets his fate is privileged beyond the common walks of life; quite on the verge of Heaven." And as we read the brief notice that accompanied the announcement of the death of him whose name stands at the head of this article, we feel that truly a good man has met the fate that sooner or later awaits all the living. We could not attempt to write an eulogy, but rather add a heartfelt tribute to his many virtues. Genial and sympathetic in his nature; his urbanity of manner, the hospitality which for many years himself and excellent wife dispensed so bountifully in their pleasant home, and more than all, his many charities, dropping silently here and there among the needy and suffering, have reared for him a monument in many grateful hearts enduring as life. As a man of business he was persevering, honorable and successful, and though often surrounded by many cares, they were never allowed to interfere with his duties as a citizen, husband and parent. In the circles of his relatives, his pleasant countenance, his words of kindly cheer, the helpful hand and the deep interest ever manifested in their welfare, will be sadly missed and cause an aching void that time cannot fill; but to this circumscribed sphere one of his noble nature could never be limited; his broad sympathies and generous benefactions have been fully bestowed for our national and the universal brotherhood of man.

The springtime is here, yet I cannot rejoice,
 For my thoughts are away where the murmuring voice
 Of the whispering pine trees, their dark branches wave,
 In the soft, sighing zephyrs, that breathe o'er thy grave.

But the spirit that beamed from thy mild, speaking eye
 Still lives in a glorious mansion on high;
 Thy generous nature, enlarged and refined,
 Reaps its reward for thy good to mankind.

⁶Adela F. Hayford, dau. of Otis⁵ and Alvira, d. in infancy Apr. 13, 1829.

⁶Adela F. Hayford, dau. of Otis⁵ and Alvira, b. Oct. 4, 1830, d. Feb. 25, 1831.

⁶Celestia Hayford, dau. of Otis⁵ and Alvira, b. Feb. 6, 1832, d. July 22, 1850.

⁶George O. Hayford, son of Otis⁵ and Alvira, b. Mar. 1, 1840, d. Oct. 5, 1840.

Obituary.

In Canton, July 22, 1850, Celestia, dau. of Otis and Alvira Hayford. She was an only daughter, almost idolized by her parents, who spared nothing to make her all that they could desire. But with all her aptness as a scholar, and all the promise she gave of distinction in society, disease marked her as an early victim. Her disease commenced in February, 1849, which reduced her in a few months to a mere skeleton. She was then taken to the Water Cure Infirmary, in Waterford, Me., and placed under the care of Dr. Josiah Prescott. Here she experienced a rapid though partial recovery, and subsequently strong hopes were entertained of her final restoration to health, but in February last (1850), she had a relapse of her disorder that gradually wasted the energies of life until it ended her mortal career. But she was eminently prepared for death. She talked with calmness of her departure, exhorting her parents and friends to anticipate with her their reunion above. By her request, the writer attended her funeral on the 24th. A large and deeply sympathetic audience attended. God comfort the bereaved parents and surviving brother.

G. B.

In Memoriam.

FROM MOTHER.

So young and so lovely, so wise yet so kind;
 She has gone; she has left me with sadness behind.
 The hope of my life from my fond arms torn,
 And alone in the world, I must now wander on.

Celestia, fond memory recalls the delight,
 When like a fair moon you illumined my night.
 I see thee, O loved one! I see thee again;
 And the vision brings back but the pleasure of pain.

I see thy bright form, and thy face once so fair,
 And the pearls made more white by thy bright auburn hair;
 I see thee in joy; on thy lips the bright smile
 Of love and of beauty, so thoughtless of guile.

I see thy pure thoughts as in sparkles they rise
 From thy fair, spotless soul to thy beautiful eyes,
 I hear thy low voice and its sweet gushing thrill,
 As it charmed and enchained my fond heart to its will.

She has gone! She has left me, alone and to mourn,
 From the fading of day to the flush of the morn.
 But oh! while my thoughts can rove back to the past,
 Fond memory will bid me love on to the last!

In Memoriam.

In Canton, Oct. 9, 1882, Mrs. Alvira Hayford, aged 76 years and 11 months. Mrs. Hayford was the widow of the late Otis Hayford, Sr., and the daughter of Gustavus Hayford, Sr., who built the first house erected in Canton village, and also the first grist and saw mill in town. Mrs. Hayford was born in the adjoining town of Hartford, but her parents moved into Canton soon after her birth, and she has been a constant resident of our village, living for more than fifty years in the house in which she passed away. She was one of a family of seven children, three sons and four daughters, and of them five survive her, the youngest being 69 years of age and the oldest 80. She was the mother of five children, only one of whom is living, Mr. Otis Hayford, Supt. of the R. F. & B. R. R. Mrs. Hayford was a devoted mother, living in and for her children, and in all the relations of life, she was unusually faithful and devoted.

She was greatly interested in the faith and work of the Universalist church, taking an active and leading part in the work of the Sunday school and society. She was a great help to her pastor, and will be much missed by all who are interested in building up our cause in Canton. She was ever active in temperance work, singing, speaking and doing all she could to advance this great moral interest. She had a way of working without offense and won many earnest friends who deeply lament her death. Her sickness was of long duration, and from the first she felt that she could not recover, making all necessary arrangements for leaving her friends, and with an unwavering faith she passed from this life into the joys and glories of the life to come.

Her funeral was attended at the Universalist church, the pas-

tor taking for his text the words of Paul: "I have fought a good fight. I have finished my course. I have kept the faith. Henceforth there is laid up for me a crown of righteousness." A large concourse of people gathered to manifest their respect and sorrow, and we all felt we had lost a friend. May the Heavenly Father bless and comfort all.

REV. H. C. M.

OTIS HAYFORD, Jr.⁶, son of Otis⁵ and Alvira Hayford⁵, b. May 10, 1834, ^{d. 26 April 1921} m. May 27, 1855, Amanda M. F. Phinney, b. Turner, Me., Oct. 1835. They had five children:

⁷Herbert Freemont Hayford, b. Sept. 2, 1856, m. Nellie McLaughlin.

⁷Wilder Otis Hayford, b. Oct. 2, 1860, m. Rose A. Bean.

⁷Celestia Hayford, b. Aug. 24, 1864, d. Feb. 16, 1879.

⁷Percy Grant Hayford, b. Sept. 28, 1869, d. June 16, 1872.

⁷Mary Eldridge Hayford, b. Jan. 18, 1872, unmarried.

Otis Hayford, Jr.⁶, b. Canton, Me., May 10, 1834. In early youth he became familiar with the mercantile business in his father's store in Canton, who was one of the first families of settlers and for nearly forty years carried on a mercantile and manufacturing business. When Otis Hayford, Jr., was but fourteen years of age he commenced keeping the books of the concern, doing the work outside of school hours.

He received a good common school education, supplemented with terms of school at Auburn Academy and Westbrook Seminary. At the age of eighteen he was employed in a wholesale store in Portland, Me., and at twenty entered the employment of Messrs. Bray & Sawtelle, who had leased his father's store at Canton. The next year he became a partner, and in two years became sole proprietor, and continued for twenty-five years the business of merchant, manufacturer and produce broker. Besides the usual traffic in a country store, he was engaged for many years in buying wool and hops from the farmers for foreign markets, of which he was the largest purchaser direct from the producers, in the State.

In 1878, in connection with Ex. Gov. Israel Washburn, Jr., Sullivan C. Andrews of Portland and N. L. Marshall of West Paris, he purchased the bonds of the Buckfield branch railroad, then known as the Portland & Oxford Central, organized the Rumford Falls & Buckfield Railroad Co.; purchased, rebuilt, equipped and put into operation this railroad from Mechanic

Falls to Gilbertville, Canton. He was a director until 1889, superintendent four years and vice president several years.

In politics he has been a republican from the birth of that party, casting his first vote for president for John C. Freemont; has served in various town offices, and two terms in the State senate, 1871, 1872. In 1880 he was chosen presidential elector, and with the other six electors cast the vote of Maine for James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur. In 1891, he was elected by the State Legislature a member of the Board of State Assessors for a term of six years, and in 1897 was unanimously nominated and elected for a second time.

In religious faith, a Universalist ever since youth, firm and strong in the belief of the Universal Fatherhood of God and brotherhood of mankind. He has served as W. Master of the Oriental Star Lodge, F. & A. Masons, No. 28, Livermore, Me, also of Whitney Lodge of Canton, and as High Priest of Androscoggin R. A. Chapter of Canton. Was chosen a member of the Board of Trustees of Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me., in 1882.

Amanda M. F. (Phinney) Hayford, wife of Otis Hayford, Jr.,⁶ dau. of Leonard C. Phinney of Turner, Me., and Ruth A. Briggs of Poland, Me. She is of the fourth generation in lineal descent from Col. Edmund Phinney of revolutionary fame who commanded the first regiment of infantry raised in Maine for that war, viz.: the 31st Foot Massachusetts Bay Forces, and commissioned colonel, Jan., 1775, colonel of Massachusetts regiment infantry, July to Dec., 1775, and of the 18th Continental regiment infantry, Jan. 1 to Dec., 1776. He held many high and responsible positions.

John Phinney, father of Col. Edmund, and his family, were the first settlers of Gorham, Me., and Edmund, at the age of fourteen, felled the first tree for a settlement in that town. They lived there two years prior to any other white people.

Col. Edmund Phinney was of the fifth generation in lineal descent from the Mayflower, thus making A. M. F. (Phinney) Hayford the ninth, to wit: Thomas Rogers came over in the Mayflower, died in Plymouth in the winter of 1620-1, and was buried on Burial Hill. Joseph Rogers¹, son of Thomas, also came over in the Mayflower with his father. John Finney, an early settler in Plymouth, who came from England with his brother, Robert, and mother. He m. 1st, Christina, ab. 1637,



OTIS HAYFORD, JR. (6), RESIDENCE, CANTON, ME.—1865-1901.

and had John², 1638; m. 2d, Abigail Coggin, 1650, widow of Henry; m. 3d, Elizabeth Bailey.

(See Davis' "Landmarks of Plymouth.")

John Phinney², b. 1638, son of Constable John¹, the emigrant to Plymouth, m. Mary Rogers, dau. of Joseph¹. He was called "Narraganset John," and was in the swamp fight.

Dea. John Phinney³, b. 1665, m. Sarah Lombard (b. Dec. 1666), May 30, 1689, Barnstable, Mass., dau. of Thomas Lombard, b. in England, 1587, and Elizabeth Dorby; emigrated to New England on ship "Mary and John," 1630.

Capt. John Phinney⁴ m. Martha Coleman. Col. Edmund Phinney⁵ m. Elizabeth Meserve, sister of Gen. Meserve of Louisburg fame. Edmund Phinney⁶ m. Sarah Hamlin. John Phinney⁷ m. Nancy Gammon of Turner, Me.

Leonard Phinney⁸ m. Ruth A. Briggs of Poland. Amanda M. F. Phinney⁹ m. Otis Hayford, Jr.⁶, of Canton, Me.

She was also a descendant on her mother's side from the revolutionary soldier, Job Allen of Pownal, Me., being of the fourth generation in lineal descent, to wit: Job Allen¹ m. Patience Marston. Thomas Briggs m. Sarah Allen², dau. of Job Allen¹. Ruth A. Briggs, dau. of Thomas Briggs³, m. Leonard C. Phinney. A. M. F. (Phinney⁴) Hayford, dau. of Leonard C. and Ruth A. Phinney³.

Job Allen, b. 1763, enlisted Feb. 20, 1781, at New Gloucester, Me., in Capt. Sylvanus Smith's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's regiment (5th), Patterson's brigade, Mass. line, for three years. After about two years service he was transferred to Capt. Joshua B——'s Co., Col. Vose's reg't, 1st Mass. line; discharged Dec. 24, 1783, at West Point, N. Y., by Major Gen. Knox. He was at Peekskill, Varplank's Point and West Point, N. Y., at Philadelphia and battle of King's Bridge, N. Y. He moved to Pownal, Me., in 1792, where he lived until 1852, then moved to Poland, Me., where he died in 1860, aged 97. Mr. and Mrs. Otis Hayford visited him while he was living at Poland, having with them their oldest son, H. F. Hayford, at which time there were present five generations of this family.

HERBERT FREEMONT HAYFORD⁷, son of Otis Hayford, Jr.⁶, b. Sept. 2, 1856, m. June 18, 1879, Nellie M. McLaughlin, b. Dixfield, Me. They have three children:

⁸Percy Grant Hayford, b. July 13, 1880, at Canton, Me.

⁸Jessamine Amanda Hayford, b. Aug. 22, 1883, at Canton, Me.

⁸Josephine Alma Hayford, b. Jan. 23, 1885, at Canton, Me.

Herbert F. Hayford⁷ attended school at Hebron Academy, Me., and later graduated at Poughkeepsie Mercantile College, Poughkeepsie, New York. Served as freight conductor on the R. F. & B. R. R., later entered the station at Canton as station agent, which position he filled to the full acceptance of the company for ten years, winning the friendship and good opinion of all with whom he held business relations. His health becoming somewhat impaired, he removed to Bryan, Ohio, where he engaged in trade one year, then moved with his family to Arkansas City, Kas., and was employed as superintendent of a large patent chair manufactory one year, then went into trade, operating for about four years two stores, a grocery and a china ware store. He returned to Maine in 1895, and for the past five years has resided at Mechanic Falls, employed as station agent for the P. & R. F. R. R. Co. He has the confidence and esteem of all who know him.

WILDER OTIS HAYFORD⁷, son of Otis Hayford, Jr.⁶, b. Canton, Me., Oct. 2, 1860, m. May 15, 1886, Rose A. Bean of Farmington, Me., b. Sept. 15, 1863. They have four children:

⁸Rose Mildred Hayford, b. Oct. 3, 1888, at Canton, Me.

⁸Herbert Otis Hayford, b. July 7, 1890, at Canton, Me.

⁸Dorothy Irene Hayford, b. Dec. 19, 1892, at Canton, Me.

⁸Celestia Marie Hayford, b. Sept. 2, 1894, at Canton, Me.

Wilder O. Hayford⁷ supplemented his home school education as a student at Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me. Upon leaving the parental home at Canton, he was first employed by the Portland & Rochester R. R. Co., at their office in Portland, Me. Later, he entered the office of the Dennison Paper Co. at Mechanic Falls, Me., and was transferred to their office at their pulp mill at Gilbertville, Canton, where he remained until this mill was burned to the ground in 1897, having held the position of accountant and paymaster for the Dennison Co. and their successors, the Poland Paper Co., about fifteen years. He has always borne the character of a careful, diligent and trustworthy man. He owns, and until quite recently has occupied for many years the old homestead of his grandfather, Otis Hayford, Sr. It is most pleasantly situated, and though built in 1832 has always been kept in thorough repair, making it one of the most

desirable stands in the village. For the past year he has been employed as accountant and paymaster for the Brown Woolen Mills at Dover, Me., and with his family makes that place his residence.

CELESTIA HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Otis Hayford, Jr.⁶, b. Canton, Me., Aug. 24, 1865, d. at Canton, Feb. 16, 1879.

In Memoriam.

"OUR DARLING."

By Grandmother Hayford.

Could we but span etherial space,
And view the heavenly land,
We soon would meet thee face to face,
And clasp thine angel hand.

Emblem of purity and love;
Celestial treasure given
To bloom a few short days on earth,
Then soar aloft to heaven.

When thou wert ushered into life,
Our heart with joy was filled;
With eyes grown dim with tears, we cried,
"Long cherished grief, be stilled!"

For lo! a pure, a priceless gem,
This day to us is given;
To bless, while she on earth may stay,
Then add one link to heaven.

How strong the tie, how deep the love,
That bound thee to our heart;
No power on earth, nor yet above,
Could rend our souls apart.

To view the smile beam o'er thy face,
And list to thy sweet voice;
Parents, grandparents, brothers, all,
In harmony rejoice.

Thus infancy soon passed away,
And childhood came instead;
The tiny patter of thy feet
By little brothers led,

Oft came upon the gravel walk,
When reaching for the door;
The little tap, tap, "Grandma, come!"
Dear little Lettie comes once more!

Then to the door with speed we haste,
And clasp thee to our breast,
And pray our Heavenly Father's care
Forever on thee rest.

Soon early childhood passed along,
Then older takes its place;
To school thine active mind now turns,
In search of wisdom's ways.

School days! What other phase of life
Can yield such sweet, pure joy?
Uncumbered with the care of life,
Which older minds decoy.

Alas! how frail are earthly hopes,
How given to decay,
Like as the summer's sunset rays
That quickly pass away.

For lo! a cloud o'erspread our sky,
And settled round our home,
Which filled our every heart with grief,
And every soul with gloom.

The bloom on thy lovely cheek
Seems fading, day by day;
Thy faltering step, thy feeble voice,
Show plainly of decay.

Our fears aroused, we sought for aid;
Physicians near and far
Were called in vain to give relief,
And raise our sinking star.

Days, weeks and months flew on apace;
Life's ebbing tide sank low,
We saw, we knew, yet hushed our grief,
Our darling soon must go.

And yet so patient and serene,
So heavenly calm thy smile;
We dared not trust our heads to feel
Thee sinking all the while.

Time with his sickle, sharp and keen,
At length the truth revealed,
And we, poor sorrowing mortals must
Our darling treasure yield.

One Sabbath morn, long ere the dawn
 Had ushered in the day,
 We saw with grief our darling gem
 Was sinking fast away.

And when the church bells rang their peals,
 Deep-toned, upon the air,
 We saw thee calmly sink to rest,
 To rise an angel fair.

Parents and brothers thou hast left,
 A sister, fond and dear;
 Yet still for thee, "Our Darling," we
 Must ever shed a tear.

Scarce fifteen years of earthly time,
 To thee, dear child, was given;
 Yet well we know eternal life
 Was waiting thee in heaven.

Though sad the parting be to us;
 Our loved ones gone before
 Have clasped our treasure to their breast
 On yonder blessed shore.

And when our days on earth are done;
 Our nights of weeping o'er;
 We all will meet in spirit home
 To part, no, never more.

PERCY GRANT HAYFORD⁷, son of Otis Hayford, Jr.⁶, b. Sept.
 28, 1869, d. June 16, 1872.

Obituary.

In Canton, Me., June 16, 1872, Percy Grant, son of Otis and Amanda M. F. Hayford, aged 2 years, 8 months and 27 days. Little Percy was a darling child, and most tenderly was he beloved by his doting parents and the circle at home. For one so young he developed a very unusual maturity. It was frequently remarked by those who saw him in his last sickness that he appeared more like a child of ten than one of three years, but alas! the precious jewel has been snatched from its earthly casket to brighten the ranks of the beautiful angels, and to expand his young and loving spirit in the light of God. May Heaven richly bless the sorrowing family.

REV. O. H. J.

The Shepherd and the Lamb.

By David Barker.

In the Scottish hills, as a shepherd strolled
On an eve, with his ancient crook,
He found a lamb that was chilled and young,
By the side of a purling brook.

And through fear that the lamb might sicken and die;
From its mother's side might roam;
He carried it up with a tender care
To a fold in his highland home.

'Mid the dreary night, o'er the ragged peaks,
Through the winds, and the storm, and the cold,
The mother followed the captured lamb
To the door of the shepherd's fold.

Once we had a lamb by its mother's side,
It was artless, pure and mild;
'Twas the dearest lamb in my own dear flock;
Oh, the pale, little blue eyed child!

But a Shepherd came, when the sun grew low,
By a path that had long been trod,
And he carried our lamb through the mist of night,
To his fold on the mount of God.

With a tearful eye, and a bleeding heart,
We must bear it and struggle on,
And climb that Mount by the Shepherd's track,
To the fold where our lamb has gone.

MARY ELDRIDGE HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Otis Hayford, Jr.⁶, b. Jan. 18, 1872, was graduated from Hebron Academy, Hebron, Me., June 1892, and studied music and painting for the next three years. She then entered upon a three years course in elocution and physical culture, and was graduated with high honors from the professional course of the New York School of Expression, New York City, May 1898. Immediately following which she had very flattering inducements to travel abroad, but was about entering into engagements for dramatic work in New York, when a severe illness caused her return to the parental roof, where she is recuperating her impaired energies, being occasionally engaged in the work of her profession, which is that of public reader and teacher of dramatic art, voice and physical culture.

**In Memory of an Adopted Child of Mr. and Mrs. Otis Hayford,
Sr., Who Died in Infancy.**

MY LITTLE FLOWERET.

By Mrs. Alvira Hayford.

A floweret rare, divinely fair;
A little gem of love,
Came to my arms in beauty's charms,
Like magic from above.
My throbbing heart once more was stilled;
My pleasure knew no bounds,
My careworn smile with joy was filled,
And gladness shone around.

But soon, ah, soon, the spoiler came;
My joy was turned to grief;
Disease had seized that little frame,
And none could bring relief.
Resistless death, his angel sent,
To deck his Master's bower,
While hither and anon he went,
He spied my little flower.

"Oh, thou art beautiful!" he cried,
"Too fair on earth to dwell;
I'll plant thee by my Master's side,
He loveth flowers so well."
"Oh stay thy hand!" in grief I cried;
"Stay thy relentless hand,
Tear not this loved one from my side,
To deck thy chosen band.

Thrice and again I've yielded up
My loved ones to thy power;
Seek farther on, ungrateful Death,
To deck thy Master's bower."
Then to my Heavenly Father I
In deep distress did kneel:
"Oh, hear this once my feeble cry,
This little one to heal!"

But all entreaties were in vain,
My midnight tears and sighs,
Death claimed my floweret for his own,
And bore it to the skies.
And there it blooms forevermore,
The fairest of the fair;
With loved and lost ones gone before,
My loved ones that are there.

While I, a lonely mother here,
 Am weary and oppressed;
 Hoping my journey's end is near,
 I long to be at rest.
 I long to join that angel band
 Of loved ones round the throne;
 Where joys immortal never end,
 And parting is not known.

Obituary.

At Mechanic Falls, Me., Nov. 4, Delia Sturtevant, aged 20 years. It is seldom that we are called upon to record the death of a young lady more generally respected or more ardently beloved than the subject of this brief notice. A more upright, thoughtful, conscientious person of her age the writer has never known. During several years of our residence in Canton, she was a welcome guest in our family, and associated with our daughter, with whom there existed a strong affinity and attachment. The sweetness of her peace-loving disposition will long and pleasantly be remembered, and we may hope, imitated by her surviving associates. In early life Delia was deprived of a home by the death of her father and mother, but she found a good home with Otis Hayford, Esq., and his excellent wife, in Canton, where for seven years she enjoyed the privileges of a daughter, and obtained a good education, which qualified her for a teacher in our common schools. Her foster parents did not forsake her in sickness or in death, but visited her at Mechanic Falls, doing all in their power for her comfort and consolation. As she drew near the gate of death, she was calm and perfectly resigned to the Divine Will; assuring her mother that it was pleasant to die; that she loved God; that she loved Jesus and longed to be with Him. With all the calmness imaginable, she disposed of all her effects; requesting that her funeral should be attended by the writer at the home of her father Hayford in Canton. All of which was carried out to the very letter, on the 7th, when the gospel was dispensed to a large and sympathetic audience. May the mother, the brothers, the sisters, find that "pearl of great price" which sustained the departed one, which is all the writer asks for himself. REV. GEORGE BATES.

LYDIA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Zeri Hayford⁴, b. May 27, 1804, d. Oct. 6, 1854, m. May 31, 1830, America Bartlett of Hartford, Me., b. Apr. 18, 1803, d. Mar. 31, 1866. They had four children: ⁶Nathaniel Bartlett, b. June 10, 1832, m. Ruth A. Hall. ⁶Adela F. Bartlett, b. Sept. 1834, d. Jan. 13, 1838. ⁶A. Fairfield Bartlett, b. Oct. 25, 1838, d. July 12, 1839. ⁶America F. Bartlett, b. Oct. 29, 1840, d. Jan. 16, 1864.

America Bartlett m. 2d, Cynthia Osgood of Hartford, Me., Apr. 6, 1856, b. Feb. 10, 1822. They had two children:

Lydia Bartlett, b. Dec. 28, 1856.

Osgood Bartlett, b. Feb. 5, 1858.

America Bartlett lived in Hartford, Me., for several years, on a farm where he built a nice set of buildings, and while he was engaged in farming he did a good deal of outside business. At one time he was in trade for years at Hartford Center, about two miles distant from his home. He was a prominent man in Oxford Co., while he lived there, and always manifested a deep interest in State and national affairs. He was a member of the board of county commissioners for several years. In 1863 he moved to Aroostook Co., Me., where he took up land and established a home in which he resided until his death. With sterling integrity and high moral character, he commanded the respect of all. After leaving Oxford Co. he lived nearly twenty-five years in his new home. The following obituary notice will speak for his life there.

Obituary.

"Mr. America Bartlett of Caribou died Sunday, the 21st. Had he lived until the 17th of April he would have been 84 years old. Mr. Bartlett formerly lived in Hartford, where he was a prominent and respected citizen, and at one time was one of the county commissioners of Oxford county. He also very early joined the Abolition or Free Soil party, of which he was an active party until the formation of the republican party, and since then he has been an ardent republican. Mr. Bartlett came to Forestville, now Caribou, in 1863, and at once developed an interest in all he thought tended to advance and increase the resources of his new home and surrounding country. He was soon appointed local land agent by Hon. I. R. Clark, and later, by Hon. P. P. Burleigh, State land agent. Mr. Bartlett was a member of the Baptist church. He leaves a widow and three children, two sons and a daughter. Another son, his namesake, America, died in the service of his country in the war of 1861. Mr. Bartlett will be missed by a large circle of friends and acquaintances."

Lydia Hayford Bartlett⁵ was a member of the Baptist church; a christian woman, a kind neighbor, a tender, loving parent, a noble and worthy wife.

Mrs. Cynthia Osgood Bartlett was born in Buckfield, Me. Previous to marriage she was an excellent school teacher. She has been a true companion and a fond and loving mother, and

- now resides on the homestead farm which she and her children own, a fine farm lying a mile or two north of Caribou village. Her daughter, Lydia, was well educated and has also been a school teacher. She now resides with her mother. The son, Osgood, a bright scholar and an industrious, able farmer, was seized with insanity a few years since, and although everything was done to restore his reason, the case seemed to baffle every effort and the chances of recovery seem hopeless, which casts great grief and sorrow upon the entire family.

NATHANIEL BARTLETT⁶, son of Lydia Hayford⁵, b. Hartford, Me., June 10, 1832, m. May 22, 1865, Ruth A. Hall of Caribou, Me., b. —, dau. of Winslow Hall. They had one child :

⁷Roy F. Bartlett, b. Caribou, Me., Oct. 26, 1869, d. Feb. 15, 1894.

Nathaniel Bartlett⁶ was educated in the common and high schools and later at Kent's Hill Seminary. At an early age he went to New York and was there employed in the mercantile business. Later he settled at Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Me., when that region was almost an "unknown quantity," and for several years was employed by the late Joseph Hines, Esq., in his store at that place. Finally he went into business for himself at Caribou, and for many years carried on a large country store trade, being one of the earliest settlers of that village, and also one of its first merchants. He owns and carries on a good farm which lies on the opposite side of the road from his late father's homestead ; also a residence and other valuable real estate in Caribou village, where he resides. He is a man of marked ability, kind hearted and generous ; of spotless integrity, widely known and loved and esteemed by all.

Mrs. Bartlett, the daughter of Winslow Hall, Esq., the pioneer of that town and its earliest settler but one, was a fine scholar and for many years was a very successful and prominent school teacher. She has for a series of years carried on a millinery business with marked business ability and success. And while her large business interests and household affairs would seem to tax her utmost capacity, yet she always keeps herself well informed in all the general knowledge of the day and is well prepared to render at all times wise judgment on all current events.

ROY F. BARTLETT⁷, son of Nathaniel Bartlett⁶, b. Caribou, Me., Oct. 26, 1869, d. Feb. 15, 1894, was the only child of his parents and in him rested all the fond hopes of those loving hearts.

And well might they lavish their love and pride on one so worthy, of it, for all who knew him felt that none could excel him in all the noblest attributes of young manhood. As a boy he was loved by everyone. In college he won distinction as a scholar, and friendship and esteem from all for his noble and manly qualities and leadership in the ranks of athletics. "True to his friends and high principles; energetic and upright in all that he undertook, his honest, open, noble character won the hearts of all."

He graduated at Bowdoin college with high honors, and carried with him to his home the love and esteem of all with whom he had been associated. After his return home he entered the law office of Hon. Louis C. Stearns of Caribou, where he pursued the study of law and was soon recognized by the members of the bar of that county as one of the most promising young men of that entire community. Having been admitted to the bar, he had decided to settle down to his chosen profession in his native county, and friends innumerable were priding themselves on his brilliant prospects and the fact that he was to remain with them, when all their fond anticipations were suddenly blasted by the information of his short illness and sudden death. So unexpectedly did this occur that all were shocked and stricken with grief at his sudden, untimely death. All mourned his loss and vied in paying their deepest respect to his memory and the tribute of their love and esteem to his noble, honorable and exemplary character. At the time of his death it was well known that he was soon to be joined in the holy bonds of wedlock to a young lady formerly of that town, a resident of Augusta, Me., and a most estimable and refined lady. None could entertain higher prospects of the future in store for them than this family and at one fell blow all has vanished. Yet the remembrance to these parents that they were so greatly blessed in once possessing this rich treasure, must be a balm of solace in their deep sorrow. God alone can give them peace and resignation.

AMERICA F. BARTLETT⁶, son of Lydia Hayford⁶, b. at Hartford, Me., Oct. 29, 1840, d. Washington, D. C., Jan. 16, 1864, was a young man of sterling qualities, well educated, and a teacher previous to his removal to Aroostook Co., where he went about 1860 to build him a home and carve out his future fortune. He had taken up a lot of land, made a clearing in the midst of a

• vast wilderness, miles away from any settlement, and erected a log house such as all the early settlers of that country were wont to live in at first, and was looking forward to the time when he might be able to have a comfortable home won by his own hard labor, teaching school in the winter season and earnestly and perseveringly laboring on his land the rest of the year, fondly anticipating his ultimate success, when like many other young men in similar circumstances at that time, in that large and unsettled portion of the State, he was drafted for service in the Union army during the civil war that was upon us. Full of patriotic devotion to the government, he accepted the edict, though on account of the condition of his health he might easily have evaded the service; having had a severe sickness from which he had not fully recovered. He was a member of Co. K., 19th Maine Vol's. His uncle, Otis Hayford, was with him at the time of his death. He died in the hospital at Washington, D. C., and his uncle received his last message to his kindred and friends.

Obituary.

In Washington, D. C., Jan. 16, 1864, America F. Bartlett of Forestville, Me., formerly of Hartford, Me., a member of Co. C., 19th Reg't Maine Vol's, aged 23. Mr. Bartlett is another of our noble and brave men who has fallen a martyr to the cause of his country. He was, last winter, a teacher in town, universally beloved. He was drafted, and although in feeble health, having just recovered from an attack of the diphtheria, he left home without a murmur, only to die away from home and friends. His remains were sent to Hartford, his former residence, there to rest in a soldier's grave. Green be the turf which will rest upon his manly bosom, and green will be his memory in the hearts of his surviving friends.

ZERI HAYFORD⁵, son of Zeri Hayford⁴, b. Hartford, Me., Mar. 18, 1807, d. Canton, Me., Sept. 14, 1895, m. Nov. 10, 1832, Fidelia Bartlett, b. Hartford, Me., Sept. 11, 1805, d. Dec. 9, 1886. They had three children:

⁶Oscar Hayford, b. Oct. 31, 1833, m. Joanna B. Reed.

⁶Asia Hayford, b. Apr. 28, 1838, d. Mar. 1, 1863.

⁶Susan B. Hayford, b. Nov. 29, 1844, m. Albert M. Austin.

Zeri Hayford⁵ was but six years old when his parents moved from Hartford into the first little log house at Canton village; his father to assist his brother, Gustavus, in erecting the first

buildings in the settlement, a saw mill and grist mill, and the family to board in their cabin the workmen employed for that purpose. The second year the mills were completed and he was engaged in operating them. In 1816, the following year, Zeri, Jr., and his oldest brother, Otis, felled the first trees on the farm where their parents ever afterward lived and where he also resided with his family during the remainder of his days. The following lines are taken from the "History of the Bartlett Family," by Hiram B. Lawrence, Esq.

"By untiring labor, great perseverance and excellent judgment, he acquired a comfortable fortune. He has been a kind and faithful husband and father, a good citizen and a consistent christian. He was a member of the Free Baptist church of Canton, as was also his wife.

For years previous to his death he suffered greatly from a cancer that severely tried his strength and patience, but none ever heard him complain, only that he often expressed a wish to depart and be at rest."

The following memorial appeared in the local newspapers upon the death of his wife :

"Mrs. Fidelia Hayford, wife of Mr. Zeri Hayford⁵, died on the 9th inst, after a long and painful illness. She was 81 years old last September. She was born in Hartford, Me., and was a daughter of Nathaniel Bartlett. There were seven (eight) children in her father's family and she was the last one. Her only brother (America Bartlett) died last March in Aroostook Co. Mr. and Mrs. Hayford were married fifty-four years ago and began their married life on the same place on which they lived at the time of her death. They have raised a family of three children ; two of them, one son and a daughter, passed away in early manhood and womanhood. Mr. Oscar Hayford, their only son, has always lived at home and he and his faithful wife have carefully cared for their aged parents for many years. One thing remarkable and uncommon is that they have sat down to fifty-four Thanksgiving dinners under the same roof together. Mr. and Mrs. Hayford in early life became interested in the christian religion, and for many years have been consistent members of the Free Baptist church, and as we lay this good christian mother in her last resting place, let us mingle our tears with this aged brother who is left so lonely and remind him to still continue to look to the One who has blessed him and his companion so many years."

OSCAR HAYFORD⁶, son of Zeri Hayford, Jr.⁵, b. Canton, Me., Oct. 31, 1833, m. Mar. 27, 1864, Joanna B. Reed, dau. of Freeman B. Reed, b. Dec. 12, 1843. They had four children:

⁷Susan A. Hayford, b. Dec. 3, 1866, m. Henry T. Tirrell.

⁷Asia F. Hayford, b. Feb. 6, 1870.

⁷Carrie F. Hayford, b. Nov. 17, 1876.

⁷Myrtie B. Hayford, b. Mar. 4, 1879.

Oscar Hayford⁶ has always lived on the parental homestead farm owned by his father and grandfather before him. He believes in educated and progressive farming, and has shown by his work that it can be made to pay in this State. He owns one of the largest and best farms in the county, and his father was in his day largely known throughout the State for his fine quality of live stock kept on the place and the excellency of his dairy products which always commanded the highest prices in the market. So, also, has his son established a reputation for a first class article in every product of the farm. His farm and buildings are always kept in excellent condition; his land in a highly productive state, and he always stands ahead of his work. Of strict integrity, he is an intelligent and honored citizen. His wife is a true companion, a kind neighbor, a faithful and loving mother.

SUSAN A. HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Oscar Hayford⁶, b. Dec. 3, 1868, m. Feb. 1, 1886, Dr. Henry T. Tirrell of Canton, Me., b. Auburn, Me., Apr. 5, 1861. They have six children:

⁸Arthur Lawrence Tirrell, b. July 4, 1888.

⁸Shirley Oscar Tirrell, b. Sept. 30, 1889.

⁸Iva Gertrude Tirrell, b. Oct. 3, 1890.

⁸Clarence Henry Tirrell, b. Oct. 13, 1892.

⁸Hermon Addison Tirrell, b. Nov. 11, 1893.

⁸Albert Wesley Tirrell, b. June 13, 1897.

Dr. Henry T. Tirrell, a dentist with a good practice, resides in Canton near his wife's parental home. He is a man of unblemished character, of scholarly attainments and possesses the entire confidence of his townsmen. Having been for many years a school teacher, he has often filled the office of superintendent of schools in Canton. For several years he has also been the secretary of the Androscoggin Valley cattle show and fair. His wife is also a well educated lady, a kind neighbor and a respected citizen.

ASIA F. HAYFORD⁷, son of Oscar Hayford⁶, b. Canton, Me., Feb. 6, 1870, is unmarried and resides with his parents, taking an active interest in managing and carrying on with his father

their large farm. Naturally himself a farmer, and having had the teachings of parent and grand parent, he has acquired a practical knowledge of farming that few of his age possess. He is a young man of excellent judgment, enterprising and ambitious of accomplishing the highest success.

CARRIE F. HAYFORD⁷ and MYRTIE B. HAYFORD⁷, daus. of Oscar Hayford⁶, are both unmarried and reside with their parents. Both young ladies have been of great aid to their parents. Well skilled in all the varieties of employment that fall to the lot of the woman on a large farm, they have often been called upon to fill responsible positions in other families and places when they could be spared from assisting their parents, but have ever had at all times a deep interest in their own home, one of the best on earth, that of a contented and prosperous farmer.

FREDERICK HAYFORD⁵, son of Zeri Hayford⁴, b. Canton, Me., Nov. 7, 1815, d. June 17, 1883, unmarried.

Frederick Hayford⁵ was the first child born in Canton village, and was born the second year after his parents moved into the little log cabin to reside while they built the two mills and sawed lumber; first for the erection of his uncle Gustavus Hayford's house, and later, that for his father's. When quite young he left home and went to Boston, Mass., and was hired to drive a truck team, as many other Maine boys did in those days. He proved so valuable a man at this employment that he never failed to find ready work and good wages. For many years it was said there was not his superior, if equal, in the entire city in handling four and six horse teams. He seemed to possess a happy faculty of getting the greatest amount of work from his teams with an easy and quiet manner, as well as the highest wages for his services, and he was credited with hauling the heaviest loads of any one in the city. Like his father, he was a tall, well built, strong man, not as tall as him (six feet, seven and one-half inches), but well up to him, a man of remarkable physical ability. It is related of Frederick that a man who assumed to have a personal grudge against him, once persuaded several others, who were unacquainted with his strength and power, to assist him in severely punishing "Fred," as he was always known. They enticed him into a small room in that city and all set upon him without ceremony; but they mistook their man, for with his long arms and great strength he held them at bay and felled one after the other

and threw them into the street, until he had cleared the room of the whole gang, and for many years afterward he was given a wide berth by that class of men.

Never quarrelsome, always kind and generous to a fault, he was ever ready to share his last dollar with a friend in need. Thus he worked on for nearly forty years, receiving large pay but laying up no considerable part of it; lending a helping hand to each and every friend who sought aid from him and seldom receiving it in return. He was finally thrown from his team, striking on the hard street and the load of a four horse team passed over him, crushing his limbs fearfully. He was taken to a hospital and cared for, and to the surprise of all came out able to perform labor. After this he was employed for several years by a wealthy man of Billerica, Mass., who became deeply attached to him, and he continued to remain here until he became blind, when his elder brothers, Otis and Zeri, persuaded him to live with them during the remainder of his days. He outlived the former, and died while living in his brother Zeri's family, their daughter-in-law, Mrs. Oscar Hayford, kindly and tenderly caring for him in his last days.

MELVINA F. HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Zeri Hayford⁴, b. Canton, Me., Sept. 19, 1817, d. Dec. 16, 1899, at Dorchester, Mass., m. Mar. 24, 1848, Addison Farwell, b. May 7, 1813, d. Dorchester, Mass., July 18, 1858. They had four children:

⁶Sarah Farwell, b. Mar. 10, 1849, d. Mar. 22, 1849.

⁶George Shepherd Farwell, b. Nov. 1, 1850, d. Sept. 6, 1877.

⁶Frank Addison Farwell, b. Feb. 28, 1853, d. June 11, 1860.

⁶Celestia Hayford Farwell, b. July 11, 1854, m. Leavitt F. Humphrey.

Melvina F. (Hayford⁵) Farwell at an early age left her parental home in Canton, Me., and entered the employment of a wealthy family in Dorchester, Mass., with whom she lived until her marriage, having become attached to the family and they equally to her. After her marriage they settled in Roxbury, Mass., where her husband put on a line of coaches and omnibuses, running from there to Boston and returning on regular time. For a few years they remained there; his business rapidly increasing and being well fitted and prepared, he made of it a success in the fullest sense. Mr. Farwell was a kind, noble hearted man, of strictest integrity, generous and fair in all his business transac-

tions. He commanded the respect and friendship of all ; possessing marked business ability, clear judgment and a conception that was of great value to him in all his business relations. Diligent, industrious, with a perseverance that exceeded his physical strength and doubtless shortened his days here on earth, for he applied himself so closely and continuously as to seriously impair his health. Like many others in their days of "high pressure," he overtaxed his strength and broke down in health while yet in the midday of life. In the meantime he had disposed of his interests and property in Roxbury and moved to Upham's Corner, Dorchester, where he put in another line of omnibuses for Boston and had a large livery stable connected with it. At this time Upham's Corner was considered well out into the country and was but a scattered settlement compared to the city of to-day. This also proved a notable, financial success, but ill health compelled him to abandon it in its height of prosperity.

Mrs. Farwell was of great aid to her husband in all his undertakings, possessing excellent executive ability. She has continued to add to the property left her at her husband's death, bringing up her own children, also an adopted son, with whom the same relations seemingly exist as with the other members of the family. She has bestowed great care and kindness in educating them to be bright and useful members and ornaments to society. And while the loss of her husband and three of her children has brought deep sorrow to her and the remainder of her family, it has not prevented her from being the "Good Samaritan" these many years of her active life. She has several fine cottages at that noted seaside resort, Onset Bay, being one of the pioneers of that place. With her only living child, Mrs. Humphrey, and family, she spends a large portion of each summer season there, thereby enjoying as best she can, that rest which she is so justly entitled to and has so well and faithfully earned. The remainder of the year she resides in Dorchester, occupying the same residence as when her husband was living ; her daughter and family, and adopted son, Charles E. Main, making their home with her. In sickness and in sorrows he has ever been found a kind helper and ready attendant.

Extract from a poem addressed to Mrs. M. F. Farwell by her invalid sister-in-law, Mrs. Alvira Hayford.

"Thou angel of brightness, from whence dost thou come,
 With fairy-like lightness thus fitting alone?
 What charm draws thee hither, what chord of thy heart,
 And whither, oh whither, so quickly depart?

A mission of mercy, what else can it be,
 That thus should entrance thee and draw thee to me.
 Oh, sympathy and kindness; humanity given,
 To fit us for earth life; prepare us for heaven.

With hands full of cordials, a heart full of love,
 Drawn alike to frail mortals and thy Father above;
 The sick and afflicted, wherever they are,
 Find alike in thy presence a bright, beaming star.

* * * * *

Then follow, dear lady, thy mission of love,
 Press onward and upward to the Father above;
 May the choicest of blessings rest on thy pure soul,
 While ages on ages eternally roll."

Dorchester, Feb. 25, 1859.

Since the foregoing sketch was written the subject of it, Mrs. M. F. Farwell, has passed "over the river," and the following obituary is now added.

In Memoriam.

Died in Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 16, 1899, Mrs. Melvina F. (Hayford) Farwell, aged 82 years and 3 months.

Mrs. Farwell was born in Canton, Me., in 1817. Her brother, Frederick Hayford, was the first child born in that village. Early in life she went to Massachusetts where she was afterward married and has ever since resided. She leaves one daughter, Mrs. Celestia Humphrey, and an adopted son, Charles E. Main.

Mrs. Farwell was brought to the home of her birth for burial and laid at rest in Pine Grove cemetery, Dec. 21st, at noon of an almost perfect day, a fitting emblem of the life it received.

Irrespective of relatives, Mrs. Farwell had an unusually large circle of friends. Old and young came to her, bringing their cares and troubles; came to her for council and help even in the years of her almost helplessness, and went away strengthened and encouraged. To all who knew her, her presence was as a benediction; her life an inspiration. She never seemed to think it a hard thing to do to hide her own pain or suffering while ministering to another. Her own trials never made her less patient with, sympathetic or thoughtful of others, and what she did was always deemed by her as unworthy of praise. Rarely

did she speak of her own troubles, and no one can recall a murmur or complaint at what she was called upon to endure. She was one who loved to have her friends about her, and her greatest happiness was to see them happy. Dissension and argument always pained her, and if forced to listen to it, after a short time she would say: "Now lets talk about something else, something we can all agree upon."

Her ready sympathy, the influence of her kindly life and her words of cheer and comfort spoken in seasons of trial, come back to each and every one who loved her, even in this, their hour of sorrow. It is as though she herself spoke; as though she had paused a moment before entering the portals of a new life to tell us that there is no death; that she would ever be near us to cheer, comfort and help us as of old. Such was her belief. "Make my memory a pleasant one," is what she would have asked, and thus it is, the memory of a noble woman; the memory of a life serene in the grandeur of its patience; gentle and loving in all its ministrations; inspiring in its final victory.

M. E. H.

GEORGE SHEPHERD FARWELL⁶, son of Melvina F. Hayford⁵, b. Roxbury, Mass., Nov. 1, 1850, d. at Canton, Me., Sept. 6, 1877.

Bereft of a father at the tender age of eight years, he seemed to step at one stride from boyhood to manhood. He was truly one of nature's noblemen. Such kind and thoughtful care and consideration for his dear mother's and sister's welfare and happiness was seldom seen in one so young. Besides equipping himself with an excellent education, he early engaged in the effort to prepare himself for steady employment in a useful occupation. All of his time which was not necessarily devoted to school and family affairs, was set apart by him for this work, and he had a room in their home set aside for his exclusive use fitted up for his work where he could always be found at such times actively engaged in his chosen labor. Later, he served an apprenticeship to a Boston firm as a wood engraver, and became not only a skillful and expert workman, but showed marked ability and demonstrated the talent of a true artist. After serving his time he started in business for himself, but alas, consumption claimed him for a victim and he died at the early age of 27 years, deeply mourned by all.

In Memoriam.

At Canton, Me., George S. Farwell, only son of widow Addison Farwell of Dorchester, Mass., aged 26 years, 10 months.

Consumption had made him its victim and the prayers of mother and sister could hold him no longer. His last words

were: "God bless you all," and he then sank sweetly to rest. George was of an unblemished character. He was a member of the I. O. O. F., and the brethren showed their estimation by sending a full delegation to Maine to attend his funeral. His casket was bedecked with the choicest flowers. Gazing, methought the weary spirit was safe on the evergreen shore and the angel choir was chanting welcome to their beautiful land. A. H.

CELESTIA HAYFORD FARWELL⁶, dau. of Melvina F. Hayford⁵, b. Dorchester, Mass., July 8, 1854, m. Oct. 20, 1884, Leavitt Francis Humphrey, b. San Francisco, Cal., Aug. 9, 1857, d. Thomasville, Ga., Nov. 25, 1899. They had one child:

⁷Leavitt Farwell Humphrey, b. Dorchester, Mass., June 3, 1888.

Celestia Hayford Farwell, the youngest child of her parents, was but four years old at the death of her father and for many years she was in delicate health. She received a fine education and in early years engaged in trade, assisting her mother in carrying on a millinery store in Dorchester, afterwards having charge of it, and she still continues the business, though not devoting that attention to it as formerly. When a mere child she was stolen one day from her home in Dorchester and carried into the city of Boston, several miles distant. The family became greatly alarmed and search was made all that day for her in every direction. Late in the evening she was found in the care of a watchman of that city and returned to her almost distracted mother and friends. In her school days she acquired an excellent education, and is not only a scholarly woman with estimable qualities, but like her mother, has shown great executive ability and business talent.

Her husband, a resident of Dorchester, has been employed for many years by one of the large wool houses of Boston, and has long been their trusted and faithful agent in the purchase of vast amounts of wool. This business takes him from home the larger part of each year, extending his travels all over the United States.

Since the writing of the above Mr. Humphrey has passed away from this life. His health becoming sadly impaired he went south with his wife to spend the winter of 1899-1900. While there in October last, Mrs. Humphrey received a message from home saying if she wished to see her mother again she must come home at once. The attendant physician in Georgia expressed the opinion that her husband would survive for months but could give no assurance of his ultimate recovery. She

returned home to be with her mother during the few days spared to her here on earth, but had hardly reached home when she received the information of her dear husband's death. A few days later, her mother also passed away.

GEORGE O. HAYFORD⁶, son of Zeri Hayford⁴, b. Canton, Me., July 7, 1819, d. at Canton, Me., July 25, 1839.

He was a man of excellent character and possessed of those rich qualities that endeared him to all; of a social, genial nature with a nobleness of spirit that won him many friends and he had no enemies. He met with an accident which caused lameness, and white swelling appeared at the knee joint. He was taken to Massachusetts and placed in charge of a physician but his family and friends always thought that he was the victim of malpractice. He died at the age of twenty years, causing deep sorrow to all who had enjoyed his bright companionship.

GAD HAYFORD⁴ BRANCH.

GAD HAYFORD⁴, son of William Hayford³, Daniel², John¹, b. Turner, Me., Mar. 17, 1779, d. Belfast, Me., Mar. 20, 1862, m. Apr. 19, 1800, Sally Bisbee of Sumner, Me., b. Mar. 23, 1784, d. May 14, 1866. They had eight children:

⁶Charles Hayford, b. June 4, 1802, m. Zilpha Cushman.

⁵Twin sons, d. in infancy.

⁵Cyrus Hayford, b. Jan. 20, 1807, m. Arvilla Bartlett.

⁶Asia Hayford, b. 1809, d. Nov. 1830.

⁵Axel Hayford, b. Apr. 20, 1814, m. 1, Elizabeth Bicknell, 2. Mary A. Cottrell.

⁵Harrison Hayford, b. Feb. 6, 1820, d. Oct. 6, 1823.

⁵Harrison Hayford, b. July 31, 1824, m. Julia Childs.

Gad Hayford⁴ was born in Sylvester Canada, now Turner, Me. He was baptised by Rev. Charles Turner in the year 1799, at Turner. He was a farmer and for many years lived in Hartford. He was coroner, deputy sheriff and postmaster at Hartford from 1822 to 1841. When quite aged he removed with his wife to Belfast, Me., where three of his sons lived at one time. Here he resided with his son, Axel⁵, who built a fine residence, in which they pleasantly passed the remainder of their lives. He was named for Rev. Gad Hitchcock who was pastor of the

second church in Pembroke, Mass., who was ordained in 1748 and died in 1803.

CHARLES HAYFORD⁵, son of Gad Hayford⁴, b. Hartford, Me., June 4, 1802, d. Apr. 23, 1885, m. Zilpha Cushman, b. Nov. 12, 1801, d. Feb. 18, 1888. They had four children:

⁶Sarah Hayford, b. Jan. 28, 1827, m. Alonzo Davie.

⁶Lucy Hayford, b. Aug. 22, 1828, m. 1, Luton Farrar, 2, William P. Bridgham.

⁶Evelyn Hayford, b. Mar. 9, 1831, m. Silas Barrell.

⁶Charles C. Hayford, b. Sept. 24, 1834, m. Lovina Turner.

Charles Hayford⁵, although passing most of his life upon a farm, was a very good mechanic and worked several years as a carpenter and millwright. For the greater part of his life he was a hard working man, able and willing to perform arduous labor. Of a kind, genial disposition, he was always respected and esteemed as a neighbor and citizen. For many years he lived in his native town, but at one time was proprietor of a hotel at North Auburn, and several years lived at North Turner, Me. He retained his faculties to a remarkable degree in his old age, living to the age of 83.

SARAH HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Charles Hayford⁵, b. Hartford, Me., Jan. 28, 1827, d. Oct. 11, 1894, m. Oct. 1845, Alonzo Davie. They had five children:

⁷William Alonzo Davie, b. Sept. 24, 1846, m. 1, Mary J. Delano, 2, Mary G. Carey.

⁷Charles Herbert Davie, b. Oct. 26, 1848, m. May F. Bridgham.

⁷Sarah Emma Davie, b. June 7, 1852, m. Edwin Cox.

⁷Evelyn Ella Davie, b. Aug. 21, 1856, m. George Barrell.

⁷Carrie Mabel Davie, b. Mar. 9, 1861, m. George T. Otis.

WILLIAM ALONZO DAVIE⁷, son of Sarah Hayford⁶, b. Sept. 24, 1846, m. Feb. 22, 1871, Mary Jane Delano. He m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1884, Mary G. Carey. They had two children:

⁸Mary F. Davie, b. Aug. 29, 1886.

⁸Gladys G. Davie, b. July 19, 1888.

DR. CHARLES HERBERT DAVIE⁷, son of Sarah Hayford⁶, b. Oct. 26, 1848, m. Oct. 14, 1876, May F. Bridgham, b. Oct. 8, 1849. They have one child:

⁸May Davie, b. Feb. 27, 1881.

SARAH EMMA DAVIE⁷, dau. of Sarah Hayford⁶, b. June 7, 1852, m. Dec. 31, 1871, Edwin Cox. No children.

EVELYN ELLA DAVIE⁷, dau. of Sarah Hayford⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1856, m. Dec. 18, 1886, George Barrell. They had two children:

⁸Herbert Frank Barrell, b. Oct. 11, 1887, d. Mar. 21, 1888.

⁹Carrie Evelyn Barrell, b. Feb. 15, 1889.

CARRIE MABEL DAVIE⁷, dau. of Sarah Hayford⁶, b. Mar. 9, 1861, m. Dec. 25, 1884, Geo. T. Otis. They have four children:

⁸George Herbert Otis, b. Nov. 25, 1885.

⁹Willie Prince Otis, b. Feb. 5, 1888.

⁹Paul Franklin Otis, b. Dec. 24, 1889.

⁹Edwin T. Otis, b. Jan. 18, 1892.

LUCY HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Charles Hayford⁵, b. Hartford, Me., Aug. 22, 1828, m. Sept. 13, 1854, Luton Farrar of Buckfield, Me., d. Nov. 4, 1869. (She m. 2d, July 30, 1871, Dr. William P. Bridgham of Buckfield, Me., former husband of Delphina Hayford⁶.) They had two children:

⁷Child, b. May 15, 1856, d. in infancy.

⁷Carrie Farrar, b. Feb. 9, 1858, m. R. C. Bradford.

CARRIE FARRAR⁷, dau. of Lucy Hayford⁶, b. Dunkirk, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1858, m. Feb. 12, 1879, Roswell C. Bradford of Canton, Me., b. Mexico, Me., June 29, 1855. They have two children:

⁸Alice C. Bradford, b. Jan. 10, 1880.

⁸Marjorie Bradford, b. Sept. 2, 1888.

R. C. Bradford taught penmanship at Hebron Academy, Me., for several years. After marriage he resided in Canton and was station agent for one or two years, then entered the office of that company, the R. F. & B. R. R., at Portland, Me., as general ticket agent, and at this time is traffic manager and treasurer of the P. & R. F. R. R. Co.

EVELYN HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Charles Hayford⁵, b. Hartford, Me., Mar. 9, 1831, m. July 4, 1849, Silas Barrell⁶ of Hartford, Me., b. Sept. 16, 1826, d. Aug. 9, 1891. They had no children. She is now living at Buckfield, Me. An account of her husband's life will be found under his name as the son of Betsy (Hayford) Barrell.

CHARLES C. HAYFORD⁶, son of Charles Hayford⁵, b. Hartford, Me., Sept. 24, 1834, m. Sept. 13, 1855, Lovina Turner, b. 1835. They had three children:

⁷Nellie Hayford, b. Mar. 27, 1857, d. July 11, 1873.

⁷Charles M. Hayford, b. Apr. 7, 1863, d. Sept. 3, 1867.

⁷Willie S. Hayford, b. Aug. 13, 1867, m. Lillian M. Allen.

WILLIE S. HAYFORD⁷, son of Charles C. Hayford⁶, b. Aug. 13, 1867, m. May 5, 1893, Lillian M. Allen. They have one child:
⁸Donald C. Hayford, b. Feb. 12, 1894.

CYRUS HAYFORD⁵, son of Gad Hayford⁴, b. Hartford, Me., Jan. 22, 1807, d. Feb. 3, 1869, m. May 6, 1833, Arvilla Bartlett, b. Sept. 22, 1812, at Hartford, Me., d. Apr. 6, 1891, at Hartford. They had four children:

⁶Christina L. Hayford, b. Oct. 12, 1834, m. Edward Davis.

⁶Juliette Hayford, b. Jan. 27, 1841, d. Oct. 7, 1843.

⁶Josephine Hayford, b. Jan. 27, 1845, m. Harvey B. Russell.

⁶Lydia B. Hayford, b. May 9, 1847, d. Aug. 31, 1869.

Cyrus Hayford⁵ married his wife in Hartford, the native town of both, and after several years he moved to Canton village. He was a carpenter, and while at Canton he and his cousin, Gustavus Hayford, Jr.⁵, erected a large mill and entered into partnership, manufacturing to considerable extent, farming tools and implements, and shipping to wholesale houses in Boston and other places. Large sales were even made in Baltimore, Md. Later he moved to Belfast, Me., where he resided for several years, but finally returned to the former home of his wife in Hartford, where he died.

CHRISTINA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Cyrus Hayford⁵, b. Hartford, Me., Oct. 12, 1834, d. Jan. 26, 1862, m. Apr. 12, 1854, Edward Davis, b. Dec. 26, 1828. They had two children:

⁷Charles A. Davis, b. Belfast, Me., July 30, 1855, m. Ida E. Jenkins.

⁷Cyrus Hayford Davis, b. Belfast, Me., Mar. 19, 1857, d. Yarmouth, Me., Dec. 7, 1861.

CHARLES A. DAVIS⁷, son of Christina Hayford⁶, b. Belfast, Me., July 30, 1855, m. Oct. 10, 1882, Ida E. Jenkins of Kittery, Me., b. Oct. 2, 1862. They have five children:

⁸Emily Christina Davis, b. Sept. 13, 1833, Rochester, N. H.

⁸Gladys Rose Davis, b. Aug. 6, 1888, Rochester, N. H.

⁸Wayne Edward Davis, b. June 8, 1890, Rochester, N. H.

⁸Roger Hayford Davis, b. July 17, 1891, Rochester, N. H.

⁸Horace Jenkins Davis, b. Feb. 13, 1893, Rochester, N. H.

JOSEPHINE HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Cyrus Hayford⁵, b. Jan. 27, 1845, m. Dec. 26, 1863, Harvey B. Russell of Hartford, b. Aug. 15, 1842. They reside in North Abington, Mass., and have one child:

⁷Cyrus Hayford Russell, b. Jan. 9, 1865, at Canton, Me., m. Amy C. Clark.

CYRUS HAYFORD RUSSELL⁷, son of Josephine Hayford⁶, b. Canton, Me., Jan. 9, 1865, m. May 1, 1886, Amy C. Clark of North Abington, Mass., b. May 15, 1869. They have one child:

⁸James Clark, b. Nov. 27, 1888.

AXEL HAYFORD⁵, son of Gad Hayford⁴, b. Hartford, Me., Apr. 20, 1814, m. Jan. 30, 1837, Elizabeth Bicknell of Augusta, Me., d. July 23, 1844. They had one child:

⁶Olive H. Hayford, b. Jan. 12, 1839, m. July 16, 1864, Marcellus Cooper, d. Oct. 18, 1893.

Axel Hayford⁵ m. 2d, Jan. 20, 1845, Mary A. Cottrell, nee Rogers, widow of Capt. Cottrell of Belfast, Me., d. Apr. 17, 1885. They had two children:

⁶Arvida Hayford, b. Oct. 22, 1845, d. June 3, 1874, unmarried.

⁶William L. Hayford, b. Aug. 3, 1847, m. 1, Apr. 5, 1869, Fanny Sargent, d. Aug. 3, 1870. m. 2, Jan. 17, 1876, Ida Newman.

Axel Hayford⁵ was born in Hartford, Me., and had but few of the privileges in his early youth that boys and young men of the present time are able to receive at the hands of their parents. When quite young he went to Belfast, Me., where he entered upon his career as a man, alone and unaided, with limited educational advantages, and his entire capital consisting of a good constitution, a strong heart and willing hands. After residing there a few years he was tendered the office of deputy sheriff, but being somewhat fearful of assuming the responsibilities of the office, and of his ability to perform its duties, he decided to ask the advice of a friend and relative in Canton, and accordingly made the journey, nearly seventy miles distant, with a team, and laid the matter before his friend, who heartily recommended his accepting the appointment, assuring him that it would be of great advantage to him in education and in business matters and would give him a more extensive acquaintance that in future life would prove very valuable to him. And yet there was a matter relative thereto that troubled him seriously. He knew of no friend to assist him in giving the proper bond; that, however, was readily adjusted by this friend's signing his bond, and he returned home with a light heart and at once entered upon the duties of this office, which later fitted him fully to engage in and

carry on for many years an extensive and successful business career. He was deputy sheriff and collector nearly ten years.

In 1850 he entered into partnership business with William H. Burrill. They sold \$150,000 worth of goods in five years and at the end of that time dissolved partnership. He then went into the stave business and sold and shipped 125 cargoes to New York. During this time he built a mill back of Bar Harbor. In 1863-64, he sold 184,000 bushels of potatoes and shipped them to the army; ran lumber yards two years; built Belfast foundry, 225 feet long, cost \$45,000. He also built a fine residence, costing \$10,000, in which his parents lived for the remainder of their days.

To expedite the building of the Belfast & Moosehead R. R. he worked fourteen weeks, running trains day and night. He was president of said road three years. When engaged on government work in the civil war, he said to his men that he had but little to say about politics, but that "the government wasn't hiring men to spike its own guns," and every man on the works voted for Mr. Lincoln.

In 1866-68, he built on Church and Beaver streets "Hayford Block," at a cost of \$35,000, also two other brick buildings. He owned one square on Cross and Federal streets, on which he built and repaired six buildings. He was mayor of Belfast, 1868, 1869, 1870. Mr. Dudley Sargent of Cambridge, Mass., nephew of his second wife, said to be the smartest man ever raised in Belfast, was brought up in Mr. Hayford's family. He also adopted his sister. Axel Hayford moved to St. John, N. B., several years ago, where he now resides with his son, William L. Hayford. His mental and physical powers have been wonderfully preserved at his advanced age of 86 years, excepting the sense of sight, having been nearly blind for several years past.

Former Mayor of Belfast Dead.

(Belfast Journal, Nov., 1900.)

Axel Hayford, ex-mayor of Belfast, died at the home of his son, William L. Hayford, of St. John, N. B., Oct. 25, after a long illness. He was born in Hartford, Me., Apr. 20, 1814, a son of Gad and Sally Hayford. He came to Belfast in 1840, and lived a few years on the farm formerly owned by his uncle, Arvida Hayford, and which still remains in the Hayford family, being owned by his nephew, Loretto Hayford. While living on the

farm he was contractor for the support of the poor, and also served from 1843 to 1845 as deputy sheriff. He was collector of taxes a few years in the '40's. In 1845 his brother, Harrison, took the farm and Axel moved into the city, to the house on the corner of Cedar and Middle streets, now occupied by E. A. Staples and J. W. Knight. He subsequently built the house on Cedar street now owned and occupied by George G. Pierce. He was a very active, energetic man, and was prominently identified for many years with the business and political history of the city.

He was foreman of Vigilance Engine Co., and subsequently chief engineer of the department. In 1849 he formed a partnership with William H. Burrill in the corn and flour business, and remained in the firm three years. They did business in the store on Main street now occupied by Staples & Cottrell. In 1863 he contracted with the government to build the batteries in Belfast, and the following year built the barracks buildings in Belfast and Castine. He was for many years engaged in the lumbering and mill business, having a large stave mill in Orland and being interested in others. In connection with this he was an owner in several vessels, one of which, built in 1872, was named after him, and is now engaged as a Boston and Belfast packet. In 1866 he built the northerly end of the block which bore his name, and the next year built the addition in which the Belfast opera house is located, and was also instrumental in building and improving many smaller structures in the city.

Belfast people have cause to remember him for his connection with the building of the Belfast & Moosehead Lake railroad. When the company was formed in 1867, he became a corporator, and was elected a trustee and president. The next year he was elected mayor of the city, which office he held three years. In his two positions as president of the railroad company and mayor of the city, he was largely instrumental in the settlement of many important matters in connection with the road. Public opinion was naturally much divided, and Mr. Hayford and his associates were the objects of a great deal of both praise and censure for their acts.

In 1883 he went to St. John and engaged in the mill business with his son, but was burned out, and by this and other losses, his once large property was greatly reduced. Several years ago a cataract formed on one of his eyes and he submitted to an operation in the hospital at Portland. He was partially relieved, but has at times been nearly blind. In all business matters he was energetic and shrewd, and usually carried to a successful termination whatever he undertook. He was a charter member of the Club of Thirty, of which there are now but five survivors. Mr. Hayford was social and generous in his disposition, ever ready to encourage young men in starting in life, subscribing

liberally to worthy objects, and helping the poor, in many cases unknown to any except the recipients. He was twice married. His first wife was Elizabeth L. Bicknell of Windsor. She died in 1844, leaving one daughter, Mrs. Olive H. Cooper. He subsequently married Mrs. Mary A. Cottrell, who died in 1885, leaving two sons, Arvida E. and William L. Arvida died in 1879, and William lives in St. John, N. B. He was the last of his father's family of eight sons. His son, William, accompanied the remains to Bangor, where they were met by Mrs. Olive H. Cooper, who arrived in Belfast Saturday evening. The funeral services were held at the family lot in Grove cemetery, Sunday afternoon, Rev. A. A. Smith officiating.

OLIVE H. HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Axel Hayford⁵, b. Jan. 12, 1839, m. July 16, 1864, Marcellus R. Cooper. He d. Oct. 18, 1893. He was a resident of Belfast for many years previous to his death; a prosperous and successful business man, and had acquired a fine property during an industrious, useful and honored life.

WILLIAM L. HAYFORD⁶, son of Axel Hayford⁵, b. Aug. 2, 1847, m. Apr. 5, 1869, Fanny Sargent. She d. Aug. 3, 1870. He m. 2d, Ida Newman of Orland, Me., Jan. 17, 1876. They have one child:

⁷Mary Hayford, b. Jan. 17, 1877, m. Sept. 16, 1899, W. A. Henderson.

William L. Hayford⁶ lives in St. John, N. B. He inherits to a large degree his father's active business qualities and carries on a large manufacturing business, owning and operating extensive saw mills.

HARRISON HAYFORD⁵, son of Gad Hayford⁴, b. Hartford, Me., July 31, 1824, d. Mar. 9, 1897, m. Oct. 6, 1843, Julia A. Childs, b. Hartford, Me., Nov. 10, 1823, d. May 28, 1894. They had three children:

⁶Francilla Hayford, b. Oct. 22, 1844, Belfast, Me., d. Feb. 15, 1859.

⁶Marion L. Hayford, b. Sept. 23, 1854, Belfast, Me., m. R. H. Moody.

⁶Loretto Hayford, b. Apr. 4, 1852, Belfast, Me., m. Hattie P. Moshier.

Harrison Hayford⁵ moved from Hartford, Me., to Belfast, Me., in the early days of his married life. Living a few miles from the business portion of the city on one of the best, if not the best, farm in that county. For a great many years he provided

for and supported the poor of that city on this farm, and by industry and economy secured unto himself a fine property. For many years past his only son, Loretto, has carried on this farm and had the management connected with the same, his parents residing there also, and Harrison has given his attention largely to the feed and livery stable in the city that they have owned and operated. For nearly fifty years past he has been closely connected with the interests of Belfast, and well known and respected by its people. His wife, Julia A. Childs, was a daughter of Capt. Joseph Childs of Hartford and Paris, Me., who represented Paris district in State legislature at one time.

Harrison Hayford⁵ was 3d lieutenant, Co. A, artillery, 2d brigade, Maine State militia, commissioned July 28, 1857.

MARION L. HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Harrison Hayford⁵. b. Sept. 23, 1849, m. Feb. 20, 1873, R. H. Moody of Belfast, Me., b. July 8, 1847. They have no children. Mr. Moody has long been a leading merchant of that city, being engaged in the drug business, and is a highly respected and influential citizen of that community.

LORETTO HAYFORD⁶, son of Harrison Hayford⁵, b. Apr. 4, 1852, m. Mar. 17, 1874, Hattie P. Moshier of China, Me., b. June 28, 1854, d. Dec. 1, 1891. They had eight children:

⁷Harry M. Hayford, b. Sept. 27, 1875.

⁷True Hayford, b. Apr. 1, 1877.

⁷Richard H. Hayford, b. Jan. 27, 1879, d. Aug. 3, 1895.

⁷Ralph Hayford, b. Nov. 7, 1881.

⁷Marion E. Hayford, b. May 1, 1882.

⁷Harold Hayford, b. Oct. 25, 1886.

⁷Hugh Hayford, b. Oct. 25, 1886.

⁷Hattie P. Hayford, b. Nov. 17, 1891.

Loretto Hayford⁶ resides on the old homestead of his father and supports the poor of the city of Belfast, carrying on farming and several other branches of business. The farm is a very large and highly productive one, beautifully located and commanding a fine outlook, with excellent buildings and surroundings. But few farms in the State can surpass it with all its desirable features. Loretto Hayford⁶ has long been known throughout the State as a raiser of and dealer in high qualities of horse stock. In the prime of life, finely located and well situated, his many business interests demand his constant attention.

ALBERT HAYFORD⁴ BRANCH.

ALBERT HAYFORD⁴, son of William⁸, Daniel², John¹, b. May 3, 1785, d. Jan. 5, 1874, m. 1803, Deborah Bonney, b. 1786, d. Feb. 21, 1853. They had fifteen children :

- ⁵Washington Hayford, b. July 4, 1804, m. Jane Barker.
- ⁵Albert Hayford, Jr., b. Feb. 3, 1806, m. Parmelia Godfrey.
- ⁵Florina Hayford, b. Nov. 7, 1807, m. Abram Heath.
- ⁵Zebedee Hayford, b. Apr. 22, 1809, m. Nancy Stinchfield.
- ⁵Isaac Hayford, b. Jan. 26, 1811, m. Charlotte Sampson.
- ⁵Columbus Hayford, b. Feb. 2, 1813, m. Lavina Martin.
- ⁵Artimissa Hayford, b. Mar. 7, 1816, m. William Carl.
- ⁵America Bonney Hayford, b. July 28, 1818, m. Eliza Whitney.
- ⁵Cordelia Hayford, b. June 13, 1820, m. Benjamin Kenneas.
- ⁵Alden Hayford, b. Feb. 28, 1822, m. Julia Austin.
- ⁵Deborah Hayford, b. Jan. 10, 1824, m. 1, Jacob Howard, 2, Sumner Whitney.
- ⁵Nancy Hayford, b. Aug. 17, 1825, m. Rufus Beals.
- ⁵Aurelius Hayford, b. July 11, 1827, m. Margaret ———
- ⁵Julia Hayford, b. June 11, 1830, m. Isaac Whittier.
- ⁵Baby, b 183—, d. in infancy.

Albert Hayford⁴, born in Hartford, Me., 1785, married and lived in Sumner until 1813, when he moved to Salem, Me., where he cleared a farm, being one of the first settlers of that town, and he lived there during the remainder of his life, more than sixty years. He was the youngest member of the family of ten children ; a tall, strong man, of military bearing, having served in the war of 1812. The writer has often heard him relate thrilling incidents of that war, experienced during his service in northern New York near Lake Champlain, the "Shadagee," as he termed it. Of Indian ambuscades, and the deprivations and hardships they had to meet and overcome. Once, while on a forced march on a dark night, through a dense forest, being formed in two ranks or files, an Indian sprang from the side of the path they were pursuing, and attempted to tomahawk his comrade by his side, but this comrade was an immensely strong man, and being on the alert, he ran his bayonet through his enemy and tossed him aside into the woods, not breaking their march, while not a word escaped the lips of either of the three, as they had received strict orders to maintain the utmost silence,

being surrounded by the enemy. He said that he paid one dollar at another time for one cracker and thought it cheap at that. And of his later life, when first making him a home in the wilds of Maine, under the shadow of old Mt. Abram, which can be seen from such long distance in the surrounding county, he related many incidents.

The writer recently visited this old farm and found, of all the descendants of that family of fifteen children, one small family bearing the name of Hayford.

The wife of Albert Hayford was an estimable lady and all the old residents of that town speak of her in the highest terms of praise and her memory is fondly cherished by them.

WASHINGTON HAYFORD⁵, son of Albert Hayford⁴, b. July 4, 1804, d. Nov. 25, 1889, m. Sept. 6, 1829, Jane E. Barker, b. Mar. 22, 1807, d. June 28, 1873. They had five children:

⁶Martha Ann Hayford, b. Aug. 15, 1830, m. Elijah Wrightman.

⁶Illethura B. Hayford, b. Feb. 1832, m. 1, Samuel Holmes, 2, Isaac C. Alden.

⁶Washington Carr Hayford, b. July 22, 1834, m. 1, Florina Hayford, 2, Delia Hayford.

⁶Isaac B. Hayford, b. May 13, 1837, m. Leah A. Rivier.

⁶Orlando Hayford, b. May 17, 1841, m. Lucinda Denny.

Washington Hayford⁵, born Hartford, Me., died in Waupacca Co., Wis., Nov. 27, 1889.

Obituary.

(Copied from the Weyaunega Chronicle of Nov. 27, 1889.)

Died, Nov. 25, Washington Hayford, aged 85 years. He was the father of Isaac, Orlando and Washington Hayford, and of Mrs. Martha A. Wrightman, all of whom survive him. Funeral services took place to-day. Washington Hayford was born in Hartford, Oxford Co., Me., July 4, 1804. He was the oldest of a large family of brothers and sisters (15), of whom there are four now living, one brother and three sisters. He was a seafaring man in his younger days, following the sea for six years. In 1829 he married and settled on a farm in Salem, Franklin Co., Me., where he resided until he came to Wisconsin in 1849. He lived one year in Fon du lac Co., and the following year came with his family to Waupacca Co., where he has since resided. He was always one of the most patient and loving of fathers, and all through his sickness, in which he suffered the greatest pain, not an impatient word escaped his lips. "He put his trust in God and was not afraid."

MARTHA A. HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Washington Hayford⁵, b. Salem, Me., Aug. 15, 1830, m. Elijah Wrightman, b. Feb. 25, 1820, d. Dec. 1, 1892. They had no children.

ILLETHURA B. HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Washington Hayford⁵, b. Salem, Me., Feb. 1832, m. 1851, Samuel Holmes. He d. 1856. They had three children:

⁷Florence J. Holmes, b. Mar. 11, 1852, d. Oct. 12, 1883.

⁷Martha Ellen Holmes, b. Aug. 8, 1854, m. Lawrence Miller.

⁷Samuel T. Holmes, b. Apr. 27, 1856, m. Emily Phelps.

Illethura B. (Hayford⁶) Holmes m. 2. 1862, Isaac C. Alden, b. Jan. 24, 1824, d. Jan. 18, 1892. They had three children:

⁷Jessie E. Alden, b. July 22, 1863, m. Dr. Edmund Moras.

⁷Beulah Ann Alden, b. Sept. 20, 1865, d. Dec. 27, 1873.

⁷Margaret I. Alden, b. Sept. 29, 1871.

MARTHA ELLEN HOLMES⁷, dau. of Illethura Hayford⁶, m. Nov. 25, 1870, Lawrence Miller. They had two children:

⁸Raymond Percy Miller, m. Nellie J. Hayford⁷.

⁸Bertram Holmes Miller.

SAMUEL T. HOLMES⁷, son of Illethura Hayford⁶, b. Apr. 27, 1856, m. Emily Phelps. They had one son and one daughter.

JESSIE E. ALDEN⁷, dau. of Illethura Hayford⁶, b. July 22, 1863, d. Mar. 1, 1896, m. Apr. 19, 1891, Dr. Edmund Moras. They had one child:

⁸Alden Edmund Moras, b. June 24, 1892.

WASHINGTON CARR HAYFORD⁶, son of Washington Hayford⁵, b. Salem, Me., July 22, 1834, d. Dec. 13, 1892, m. Oct. 27, 1855, Florina Hayford⁶, dau. of Albert Hayford, Jr.⁵, b. July 3, 1832, d. May 29, 1876. They had seven children:

⁷Lewis A. Hayford, b. Dec. 4, 1856, m. Kate F. Sutherland.

⁷William L. Hayford, b. Jan. 16, 1859, m. Mary Lerperance.

⁷Infant brother, b. Jan. 16, 1859, d. Jan. 22, 1859.

⁷Amelia Hayford, b. Sept. 13, 1865, d. June 2, 1866.

⁷Eugene Hayford, b. May 10, 1867.

⁷F. Burton Hayford, b. June 25, 1870, m. Clara E. Tingley.

⁷Arthur G. Hayford, b. May 22, 1876.

Washington Carr Hayford⁶ m. 2, Delia Hayford⁶, dau. of Albert Hayford, Jr.⁵ They had four children:

⁷Gertrude Hayford, b. Feb. 15, 1880.

⁷Kate M. Hayford, b. Dec. 25, 1881.

⁷Fannie B. Hayford, b. Feb. 20, 1884, d. Sept. 14, 1884.

⁷Lavina B. Hayford, b. Aug. 8, 1885.

LEWIS HAYFORD⁷, son of Washington Carr Hayford⁶, b. Dec. 4, 1856, m. Kate F. Sutherland, Nov. 23, 1882. They have one child:

⁸Leroy G. Hayford, b. Mar. 22, 1885.

(Last known residence, Belgrade, Nebraska.)

WILLIAM L. HAYFORD⁷, son of Washington Carr Hayford⁶, b. Jan. 16, 1859, m. Oct. 16, 1881, Mary Lerperance. They have five children:

⁸Jessie B. Hayford, b. Nov. 17, 1882.

⁸Olive Hayford, b. Mar. 31, 1885.

⁸Bertha M. Hayford, b. May 22, 1887.

⁸Edward M. Hayford, b. Feb. 5, 1891.

⁸William P. Hayford, b. July 17, 1895.

F. BURTON HAYFORD⁷, son of Washington Carr Hayford⁶, b. June 25, 1870, m. May 9, 1891, Clara E. Tingley.

ISAAC B. HAYFORD⁶, son of Washington Hayford⁵, b. Jan. 13, 1837, m. Mar. 5, 1861, Sarah A. Rivier, b. Jan. 13, 1833. They had two children:

⁷Eugene Hayford, b. Feb. 12, 1862, d. Dec. 17, 1865.

⁷Alice Hayford, b. Apr. 4, 1868, m. R. C. Bliss.

ALICE HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Isaac B. Hayford⁶, b. Apr. 4, 1868, m. May 26, 1892, R. C. Bliss, b. June 7, 1867. They had two children:

⁸Dorothy Bliss, b. Oct. 22, 1893, d. Oct. 24, 1893.

⁸Florence H. Bliss, b. Oct. 20, 1896.

ORLANDO HAYFORD⁶, son of Washington Hayford⁵, b. May 17, 1841, m. Lucinda Denny, now dead. They had four children:

⁷Orville Hayford, b. Apr. 1865.

⁷Lewis Hayford, b. Mar. 23, 1868.

⁷Martha Hayford, b. July 20, 1870, m. Wallace A. Hazen.

⁷Nellie J. Hayford, b. Mar. 11, 1875, m. Raymond Percy Miller.

MARTHA HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Orlando Hayford⁶, b. July 20, 1870, m. 1886, Wallace A. Hazen. They have three children:

⁸Nellie A. Hazen, b. Nov. 1, 1887.

⁸Kate A. Hazen, b. Oct. 16, 1889.

⁸Edna A. Hazen, b. Mar. 22, 1896.

NELLIE J. HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Orlando Hayford⁶, b. Mar. 11, 1875, m. 1894, Raymond Percy Miller. They have one child:

⁸Percy Miller, b. 1895.

ALBERT HAYFORD, Jr.⁵, son of Albert Hayford⁴, b. Hartford, Me., Feb. 3, 1806, d. June 12, 1862, m. at Steuben, Me., Apr. 3, 1831, Parmelia P. Godfrey, b. Steuben, Me., Apr. 27, 1810, d. Mar. 8, 1855. They had eleven children:

⁶Florina Hayford, b. July 3, 1832, Steuben, m. Washington Carr Hayford.

⁶George W. Hayford, b. June 16, 1834, m., 1 child, d. Lawrence, Mass., 1876.

⁶Winfield S. Hayford, b. July 24, 1836, d. Steuben, Me., Dec. 4, 1851.

⁶James G. Hayford, b. June 8, 1838, d. Steuben, Me., Jan. 17, 1868.

⁶Franklin Hayford, b. July 17, 1839, d. Steuben, Me., Oct. 11, 1839.

⁶Lafayette Hayford, b. July 17, 1839, d. Steuben, Me., Nov. 6, 1839.

⁶Harrison C. Hayford, b. Sept. 17, 1841, m. Esferviffin Nutter.

⁶Delia Hayford, b. June 1, 1844, m. Washington Carr Hayford.

⁶Frederick S. Hayford, b. Mar. 8, 1847, d. at bombardment of Fort Fisher, 1865.

⁶Frank Hayford, b. Aug. 6, 1851, d. Millbridge, Sept. 22, 1851.

Albert Hayford, Jr.⁵, m. 2d, 1855-6, widow Nancy E. Robertson of Gouldsboro, Me., mother of three children. They had one child:

⁶Frank A. Hayford, b. May 5, 1857, m. Sadie E. Sawyer.

Albert Hayford, Jr.⁵, went from his parental home in Salem, Me., to eastern Maine, town of Steuben, in Washington Co., about 1830. He first settled on Tunk river, where he built a mill and store and carried on lumbering and trade fifteen years or more. He then moved to Millbridge and was largely interested in building vessels the remainder of his life. He was one of the selectmen of Steuben, and a barn is now standing in said town that he built and has the date, 1844, painted on it. In 1894 his second wife was living, but all of his children but three, viz: Harrison C., Delia and Frank, were dead. Mr. Hayford is remembered by his former associates in high terms of praise and esteem. He was active, industrious and of sterling integrity and was a member of the State legislature in 1859. It is said that he left at his death a fine property.

HARRISON C. HAYFORD⁶, son of Albert Hayford, Jr.⁵, b. Steu-

ben, Me., Sept. 17, 1841, m. 1861-2, Esferviffin Nutter. They had three children:

⁷Elmer Hayford.

⁷Fred Hayford.

⁷Minnie Hayford.

He m. 2d in 1884, a Nova Scotia woman and had one daughter. At last accounts they were living at Brier Island, N. S.

DELIA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Albert Hayford, Jr.⁵, b. Jan. 1, 1844, m. 1879, Washington C. Hayford⁶, son of Washington Hayford⁵, b. July 22, 1834, d. Dec. 13, 1892. They had four children:

⁷Gertrude Hayford, b. Feb. 15, 1880.

⁷Kate M. Hayford, b. Dec. 25, 1881.

⁷Fannie Hayford, b. Feb. 20, 1884, d. Sept. 4, 1884.

⁷Lavina Hayford, b. Aug. 8, 1885.

Mrs. Delia Hayford⁶ resides at Spokane, Wash. She writes under date of Sept. 25, 1899: "Many years have passed and time has wrought sad changes, still my heart turns fondly to my native State of Maine."

FRANK A. HAYFORD⁶, son of Albert Hayford, Jr.⁵, b. Millbridge, Me., May 5, 1857, m. Jan. 5, 1890, Sadie E. Sawyer, eldest dau. of Capt. Philo Sawyer of Millbridge. They have two children:

⁷Emma Florence Hayford, b. Jan. 17, 1892.

⁷Genevieve Hayford, b. Jan. 20, 1893, d. May 4, 1893.

Frank A. Hayford⁶ has always followed the sea and has roamed the world over, in fact, is a thorough sailor and finally, master. He and his family reside in New York City.

FLORINA HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Albert Hayford⁴, b. Nov. 7, 1807, d. Nov. 30, 1844, m. 1824, Abram Heath of Salem, Me., b. Mar. 4, 1802, d. June 13, 1867. They had six children:

⁶George W. Heath, b. Feb. 1825, m. Eliza Day.

⁶Elbridge G. Heath, b. Apr. 13, 1827, m. 1, Francis O. Graffam, 2, Ellen C. Hammond.

⁶Susan Heath, b. 1829, d. aged 1½ years.

⁶Justina Heath, b. Oct. 26, 1831, m. Horatio G. Turner.

⁶Mary W. Heath, b. Apr. 1833, m. Adoniram J. Mason.

⁶Albert Heath, b. July 19, 1840, m. Lucy Symonds.

GEORGE W. HEATH⁶, son of Florina Hayford⁵, b. Feb. 1825, m. Nov. 13, 1853, Eliza Day, d. 1870. They had five children:

⁷Charles A. Heath, b. Feb. 3, 1855, m. Ella C. Donham, 1882.

⁷Benjamin E. Heath, b. May 21, 1856.

⁷Ida F. Heath, b. June 28, 1858, m. George M. Carlton, 1875.

⁷Euciba D. Heath, b. Apr. 16, 1861, m. Jacob Jones, 1881.

⁷Edwin W. Heath, b. Feb. 3, 1865.

George W. Heath⁶ m. 2d, Feb. 18, 1878, Roxanna Carlton.

ELBRIDGE G. HEATH⁶ son of Florina Hayford⁵, b. Apr. 13, 1827, m. Apr. 4, 1852, Frances O. Graffam, d. Aug. 18, 1856.

They had two children:

⁷Ella Heath, b. Apr. 21, 1853, d. Aug. 16, 1854.

⁷Fanny Heath, b. Aug. 1, 1856, d. Aug. 31, 1857.

Elbridge G. Heath⁶ m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1865, Ellen C. Hammond.

They had four children:

⁷Cora Frances Heath, b. July 8, 1866.

⁷Washington Irving Heath, b. Oct. 21, 1868.

⁷Effie May Heath, b. May 16, 1869.

⁷Fred Elbridge Heath, b. May 25, 1871, m. Bessie W. Maxwell.

FRED E. HEATH⁷, son of Elbridge G. Heath⁶, b. May 25, 1871, m. Aug. 18, 1897, Bessie W. Maxwell. They have one child:

⁸Maxine Gladys Heath, b. Aug. 26, 1898.

CHARLES A. HEATH⁷, son of George W. Heath⁶, b. Feb. 3, 1855, m. July 2, 1882, Ella C. Donham. They have eight children:

⁸Ida Heath, b. Sept. 2, 1882.

⁸Iona Heath, b. Mar. 9, 1884.

⁸George W. Heath, Jr., b. Sept. 25, 1885.

⁸Henry L. Heath, b. May 12, 1887.

⁸Ethel M. Heath, b. Mar. 3, 1889.

⁸Mertie J. Heath, b. July 10, 1891.

⁸Harvey E. Heath, b. Aug. 18, 1894.

⁸Clinton O. Heath, b. Mar. 28, 1897.

IDA F. HEATH⁷, dau. of George W. Heath⁶, b. June 28, 1858, m. 1875, George M. Carlton. They have five children:

⁸Bertha M. Carlton, b. May 18, 1876.

⁸Fred Carlton, b. 1878.

⁸Durria Carlton, b. 1881.

⁸Florina D. Carlton, b. 1883.

⁸Linwood Carlton, b. 1888.

EUCIBA D. HEATH⁷, dau. of George W. Heath⁶, b. Apr. 16, 1861, m. 1881, Jacob Jones. They had two children:

⁸Ida May Jones, b. May 1881.

⁸Leon Jones, b. 1884.

JUSTINA HEATH⁶, dau. of Florina Hayford⁵, b. Oct. 6, 1831, m. Aug. 3, 1850, Horatio Gates Turner. They had five children:

⁷Florina May Turner, b. May 15, 1853, d. July 25, 1869.

⁷Charles Albert Turner, b. Mar. 3, 1855, m. Abby Jane Gould.

⁷Eliza Frances Turner, b. Dec. 5, 1857, d. Jan. 18, 1883, m. Geo. F. Derby.

⁷Eva Bell Turner, b. June 10, 1858, d. Dec. 17, 1879.

⁷Flora Adella Turner, b. Aug. 31, 1870, m. Charles Alden Cline.

ELIZA FRANCES TURNER⁷, dau. of Justina Heath⁶, b. Dec. 5, 1857, d. Jan. 18, 1883, m. Oct. 26, 1881, Geo. Franklin Derby. They had one child:

⁸Laura Frances Derby, b. Jan. 1, 1883.

FLORA ARDELLA TURNER⁷, dau. of Justina Heath⁶, b. Aug. 31, 1870, m. Feb. 5, 1894, Charles Alden Cline. They had one child:

⁸Albert Turner Cline, b. June 12, 1896, d. Mar. 21, 1897.

MARY WISBUR HEATH⁶, dau. of Florina Hayford⁵, b. Apr. 1833, m. July 1853, Adoniram J. Mason. They have two children:

⁷Ernest Bertram Mason, b. July 17, 1854.

⁷Addie Justina Mason, b. Nov. 28, 1857.

ALBERT HAYFORD HEATH⁶, D. D., son of Florina Hayford⁵, b. July 19, 1840, m. Jan. 7, 1868, Lucie J. Simmonds. They have two children:

⁷Albert Cheny Heath, M. D., b. Nov. 10, 1868.

⁷Lucie Florina Heath, b. Dec. 24, 1874.

ZEBEDEE HAYFORD⁵, son of Albert Hayford⁴, b. Hartford, Me., Apr. 22, 1809, d. Aug. 18, 1887, m. July 25, 1834, Nancy P. Stinchfield, b. Jan. 9, 1812, d.———. They had nine children:

⁸Amanda M. Hayford, b. May 28, 1835, m. Belcher S. Stewart.

⁸Columbus Hayford, b. July 31, 1836, m. Lavina P. Allen.

⁸Celinda W. Hayford, b. Apr. 25, 1839, m. Daniel P. True.

⁸Artemissa Hayford, b. Apr. 7, 1840, d. Oct. 4, 1861.

⁸Rufus Hayford, b. Jan. 20, 1842, d. Ship Island, May 16, 1862.

⁸Cleora M. Hayford, b. July 9, 1844, m. Asbury Dodge.

⁸Celestia Hayford, b. June 11, 1851, m. Almon Carville.

⁸Nathan S. Hayford, b. Sept. 20, 1849, d. Nov. 9, 1862.

⁸Clarion O. Hayford, b. Aug. 3, 1853, m. Georgia Ellis.

Zebedee Hayford⁵ was a farmer by occupation, a worthy and upright man. He lived during his entire life on a farm adjacent to his parents in Salem, Me.

AMANDA M. HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Zebedee Hayford⁵, b. Salem, Me., May 28, 1835, m. July 1, 1860, Belcher S. Stewart, b. Nov., 1834, d. 1872. They had no children. Resided in Salem until her husband enlisted during the civil war to serve in the army. After his discharge and return they moved to Farmington, Me., but her husband's health had become impaired in service so as to greatly shorten his life. He died in 1872. His widow still resides at Farmington.

COLUMBUS HAYFORD⁶, son of Zebedee Hayford⁵, b. Salem, Me., July 31, 1836, m. Apr. 20, 1866, Mrs. Lovina P. Allen, b. Sept. 2, 1828. They have one child:

⁷Mellville B. Hayford, b. June 26, 1870, Presque Isle, m. Grace T. Greenlaw.

MELVILLE B. HAYFORD⁷, son of Columbus Hayford⁶, b. Presque Isle, Me., June 26, 1870, m. Dec. 6, 1892, Grace T. Greenlaw. They have one child:

⁸Alice G. Hayford, b. Mar. 1, 1895.

Columbus Hayford⁶ when a young man went to Aroostook Co., Me., to look up a lot. He cleared a small tract of land and built a log cabin in the heart of the "forest primeval." When he started in he had not a sufficient amount of money to pay his fare home, had he wished to return, and was miles away from any store or settlement. He was thus situated when the civil war of 1861 came on. He went into the army and served his term of enlistment. Upon receiving his discharge he returned to Aroostook Co. He later married widow Lovina Allen of Presque Isle, an estimable lady; the mother of Col. Charles P. Allen of Presque Isle. They have one of the largest and best farms in Maine, consisting of about 500 acres, all excellent tillage land with buildings of superior character and extent and all the modern improvements for carrying on the same. He has been styled "The King Farmer." His son now largely carries on the business and the two families live together.

Columbus Hayford⁶ has long taken an active interest in all that pertains to the prosperity of Aroostook County. Especially among farmers has he identified himself with every interest concerning their welfare, and he is widely known throughout the State as a progressive farmer, a prominent Granger and a past member of the State legislature.

CELINDA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Zebedee Hayford⁵, b. Salem, Me.,

Apr. 25, 1839, m. Dec. 20, 1860, Daniel P. True of Livermore, Me., b. July 14, 1833, d. May 18, 1891. They had six children:

¹Nellie M. True, b. Feb. 23, 1862, m. Seth Hayden Beckler.

²Daniel E. True, b. Feb. 25, 1866, unmarried.

³Mellie M. True, b. Nov. 12, 1867, m. Asa G. Timberlake.

⁴Harry J. True, b. June 25, 1873, unmarried.

⁵Clara M. True, b. June 25, 1873, m. Newland P. Hanniford.

⁶Chester A. True, b. Aug. 3, 1880.

NELLIE M. TRUE¹, dau. of Celinda Hayford⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1862, m. Jan. 15, 1890, Seth Hayden Beckler of Livermore, Me., where they now reside. They have one child:

⁸Earl Harlow Beckler, b. Oct. 8, 1890.

MELLIE M. TRUE³, dau. of Celinda Hayford⁶, b. Nov. 12, 1867, m. Mar. 19, 1887, Asa G. Timberlake of Livermore, Me., b. Feb. 18, 1861. They have five children:

⁸Agnes E. Timberlake, b. Feb. 15, 1888.

⁸Mildred S. Timberlake, b. July 22, 1890.

⁸Doris P. Timberlake, b. Dec. 11, 1893.

⁸Millett Timberlake, b. July 1, 1895.

⁸Clara A. Timberlake, b. Apr. 2, 1898.

CLARA M. TRUE⁵, dau. of Celinda Hayford⁶, b. June 25, 1873, m. Sept. 1897, Newland P. Hanniford⁸ of Winthrop, Me.

ARTIMISSA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Zebedee Hayford⁵, b. Salem, Me., Apr. 7, 1840, d. Oct. 4, 1861.

RUFUS HAYFORD⁶, son of Zebedee Hayford⁵, b. Salem, Me., Jan. 20, 1842, d. May 16, 1862, at Ship Island, Miss., while performing military service in the civil war.

NATHAN S. HAYFORD⁶, son of Zebedee Hayford⁵, b. Salem, Me., Sept. 20, 1849, d. at Salem, Me., Nov. 9, 1862.

CLEORA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Zebedee Hayford⁵, b. Salem, Me., July 9, 1845, m. at Salem, Me., July 14, 1878, Ephraim Asbury Dodge, b. Strong, Me., Feb. 23, 1843, d. Fowler, Fresno Co., Cal., Apr. 10, 1890. They had four children:

⁷Ralph Lincoln Dodge, b. Apr. 7, 1879, at Salem, Me.

⁷Chester Leach Dodge, b. May 21, 1880.

⁷Infant son, d. Providence, R. I., Oct. 10, 1881.

⁷Samuel Asbury Dodge, b. Oct. 27, 1886, at Providence, R. I., d. June 22, 1887.

Ephraim Asbury Dodge enlisted in Co. G., 12th Maine Reg't Vol's, Oct. 28, 1861, as a private. He was disabled and dis-

charged Apr. 9, 1862, at Ship Island, Miss. He re-enlisted Sept. 27, 1864, in the 2d Maine Battery of Vol's; was appointed bugler and served until the end of the war. His widow's present address is Olneyville, R. I.

CELESTIA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Zebedee Hayford⁵, b. Salem, Me., June 11, 1851, m. Feb. 22, 1874, Almon A. Carville, b. Nov. 20, 1843. They had six children:

⁷Effie E. Carville, b. Apr. 25, 1876.

⁷Myrtle L. Carville, b. Dec. 12, 1877, d. Apr. 12, 1890.

⁷Ella V. Carville, b. Nov. 21, 1879, d. Aug. 20, 1880.

⁷Alicia C. Carville, b. June 10, 1881.

⁷Celinda T. Carville, b. Aug. 21, 1882.

⁷Goldie M. Carville, b. Jan. 9, 1890.

Present residence, Farmington, Me.

CLARION O. HAYFORD⁶, son of Zebedee Hayford⁵, b. Salem, Me., Aug. 3, 1853, m. Oct. 29, 1881, Georgia A. Ellis, b. Apr. 7, 1855, at Farmington, Me. They had one child:

⁷Nathaniel Ellis Hayford, b. Sept. 2, 1889, d. June 29, 1890.

Clarion O. Hayford⁶ was married at Farmington, Me., where he at first resided. Later, he removed to Boston, Mass., and has for many years been in the employ of the Boston & Albany R. R. Present residence, 475 Summer St., East Boston.

ISAAC HAYFORD⁵, son of Albert Hayford⁴, b. Hartford, Me., Jan. 26, 1811, d. Nov. 20, 1883, m. Mar. 22, 1842, Charlotte N. Sampson, b. Aug. 8, 1818, d. Mar. 20, 1887. They had six children:

⁶Clement Hayford, b. July 14, 1844, d. June 25, 1867.

⁶Lafayette Hayford, b. Apr. 13, 1846, d. Feb. 25, 1862.

⁶Ella Hayford, b. Nov. 1, 1848, m. Charles H. Smart.

⁶Edwin S. Hayford, b. July 25, 1851, m. Ellen M. Lovejoy.

⁶Emma A. Hayford, b. Mar. 22, 1855, d. Feb. 12, 1862.

⁶Franklin Hayford, b. Feb. 14, 1861, d. July 24, 1861.

Isaac Hayford⁵ settled in the town of Salem near where his father located when he moved from Sumner, Me., and where his son Isaac was born. He was a farmer throughout his active life and enjoyed the respect of his neighbors and townsmen.

ELLA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Isaac Hayford⁵, b. Nov. 1, 1848, m. Nov. 8, 1885, Charles H. Smart of Phillips, Me., b. Aug. 8, 1851. They have no children. Their present residence is Wilton, Me., where Mr. Smart carries on a tailoring business.

EDWIN S. HAYFORD⁶, son of Isaac Hayford⁵, b. Salem, Me., July 25, 1851, m. Sept. 10, 1879, Ellen M. Lovejoy, b. July 10, 1848. They have four children:

⁷Gertie L. Hayford, b. Aug. 21, 1880.

⁷Eugene E. Hayford, b. Aug. 30, 1883.

⁷Albert W. Hayford, b. Oct. 14, 1885.

⁷Ola B. Hayford, b. Oct. 6, 1891.

Edwin S. Hayford⁶ has always been a farmer and lives on the same farm in Salem, Me., that his father lived on before him and which adjoins the old homestead of his grandfather, Albert Hayford.

COLUMBUS HAYFORD⁵, son of Albert Hayford⁴, b. Feb. 2, 1813, d. Feb. 18, 1886, m. 1840, Savina Martin, b. Oct. 14, 1811, d. May 6, 1868. They had three children:

⁶Marianna Hayford, b. Sept. 6, 1842, m. Luther Amazeen.

⁶Chandler M. Hayford, b. Oct. 26, 1845, m. Fannie C. ———

⁶Harriet Aldana Hayford, b. Nov. 13, 1848.

MARIANNA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Columbus Hayford⁵, b. Sept. 6, 1842, m. Luther Amazeen. They have four children:

⁷Gertrude Amazeen, b. June 23, 1864.

⁷Herbert H. Amazeen, b. May 12, 1868.

⁷Luther M. Amazeen, b. Sept. 23, 1870.

⁷Hattie H. Amazeen, b. Oct. 15, 1874.

CHANDLER HAYFORD⁶, son of Columbus Hayford⁵, b. Oct. 26, 1845, m. Fannie C. ——— b. July 7, 1847. They have two children:

⁷Dr. Herbert Scott Hayford, b. Oct. 10, 1874. Residence, Quincy, Mass.

⁷Arthur Leroy Hayford, b. Aug. 2, 1884.

Chandler Hayford⁶ says of his father, Columbus Hayford: "My father sailed from this city, Portsmouth, N. H., for California in Oct. 1849, in the barque "Martha." I remember well seeing the vessel go down the river, also of leaving my father at the wharf. I was then four years old." Columbus Hayford⁵ never returned. He died at Mercedes Co., Cal., in 1886.

ARTIMISSA HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Albert Hayford⁴, b. Salem, Me., Mar. 7, 1816, d. Dec. 19, 1833.

AMERICA BONNEY HAYFORD⁵, son of Albert Hayford⁴, b. July 28, 1818, at Salem, Me., d. Millbridge, Me., Aug. 16, 1895, m. Sept. 4, 1842, Eliza Whitney, b. May 9, 1824, d. June 23, 1889. They had six children:

⁶Fanny Augusta Hayford, b. Jan. 1, 1844, m. Byron Hall.

⁶Byron Leroy Hayford, b. Dec. 6, 1845, m. Ada Rosamond Ray.

⁶Hannibal Lafayette Hayford, b. May 30, 1847, m. Elmira Dyer.

⁶Alton Hayford, b. Apr. 14, 1852, unmarried.

⁶Albina Hayford, b. Oct. 12, 1854, m. Daniel Strout.

⁶Lizzie Whitney Hayford, b. Apr. 22, 1858, unmarried.

America Bonney Hayford⁶ was born in Salem, Me., and removed to Steuben, Me., about 1843, and a few years later to Millbridge, an adjoining town, where he continued to reside during the remainder of his life. He was a blacksmith and edge tool manufacturer; having learned his trade in the old axe factories at Readfield, Me. The writer visited him at his home during his last sickness and but a short time previous to his death. His neighbors and the citizens in general all had a good word to say of him. He was an honest, industrious citizen, a tender husband and loving father.

FANNY AUGUSTA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of America B. Hayford⁶, b. Jan. 1, 1844, d. Westfield, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1869, m. Oct. 14, 1866, Byron Hall. They had no children. They resided in New York State, and Mr. Hall was for many years a salesman for the John Matthews Co., New York City.

BYRON LEROY HAYFORD⁶, son of America Bonney Hayford⁶ b. Dec. 6, 1845, m. Feb. 15, 1868, Ida Rosamond Ray, b. May 1, 1851. They had no children.

Byron L. Hayford learned the trade of his father, that of a blacksmith, and as long as his father lived they pursued that trade together. The old shop is now standing in which they spent most of their lives. Byron L. Hayford is also quite a student in certain lines. He learned, entirely by himself, shorthand writing, having no teacher except his books, and held correspondence for years in that style with a friend. He is the best informed man of the genealogy of this branch of the Hayford family of any one the writer has ever met, and has been of great benefit to the author of this work in tracing the descendants of Albert Hayford⁴, of which he is a member, in its numerous lines of descent, scattered as they were at an early age all over our country. He still pursues his chosen avocation, but says of his "old shop" seems lonesome now without the presence his companion of many years, his beloved father. He is a level-headed, well informed man.

HANNIBAL LAFAYETTE HAYFORD⁶, son of America Bonney Hayford⁵, b. May 30, 1847, m. Nov. 8, 1871, Elmira G. Dyer, b. Oct. 26, 1851. They have three children:

⁷Walter Sargent Hayford, b. Dec. 26, 1871, m. Grace Moore.

⁷Eugene Sawyer Hayford, b. Feb. 6, 1877. Unmarried.

⁷Earl Hayford, b. July 7, 1882.

Hannibal L. Hayford⁶ has for many years been employed in ship yards at Millbridge, Me., and has put the finishing touch to more vessels, probably, than any man in Maine. He is regarded by his employer as unequalled in his line of workmanship, and no other man can fill his place with this company and perform the work assigned to him and executed by him these many years. The elder partner of this company, in 1895, informed the writer that he with others had built over 100 vessels, and that Albert Hayford, Jr., was a former partner of his. He was then an aged man and has since died. The company, however, continues the business and Hannibal Hayford remains their final finisher.

WALTER SARGENT HAYFORD⁷, son of Hannibal L. Hayford⁶, b. Dec. 6, 1871, m. Nov. 23, 1896, Maud Grace Moore, b. Feb. 24, 1871, d. Mar. 18, 1898. They had one child:

⁸Donald Moore Hayford, b. Feb. 8, 1898.

ALTON HAYFORD⁶, son of America Bonney Hayford⁵, b. Apr. 14, 1852, d. June 23, 1882, unmarried. He was an invalid all his life, and while an exceedingly bright, smart young man and ambitious to engage in active business pursuits, his health would not admit of it and he died at the early age of thirty years, released from his long sufferings and sincerely mourned by all his friends.

ALBINA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of America B. Hayford⁵, b. Oct. 12, 1854, m. Nov. 4, 1876, David Frederick Strout, b. June 22, 1841. They have one child:

⁷Lizzie Fanny Strout, b. Apr. 20, 1879.

David F. Strout was a native of Cherryfield, Me. When young he learned the trade of a blacksmith and pursues that occupation now at Mill bridge, Me. He served in the navy during the civil war. This family has in its possession an ancient relic representing "Joseph and his brethren," published Aug. 19, 1795, brought from London, Eng., by Capt. Isaac Bonney and given to his daughter, Albert Hayford's wife, their grandparent.

CORDELIA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Albert Hayford⁴, b. Salem, Me.,

June 13, 1820, m. June 9, 1848, Benjamin Kinnear. They had no children, and are now living in New Castle, N. H.

ALDEN HAYFORD⁵, son of Albert Hayford⁴, b. Feb. 28, 1822, d. 1867, m. Julia Austin, d. 1869. They had five children :

⁶Eltina Hayford, d. 1868, ae. 18 years.

⁶Ella Hayford, d., ae. 2 years.

⁶Clara Hayford, m. Frank Hall.

⁶Ada Hayford, m. Frank Brown.

⁶Ella Hayford, resides in Iowa.

Alden Hayford⁵ moved from Salem to Steuben, Me., about 1844. In the fall of 1845 he went to Wisconsin, where he married, lived and died.

CLARA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Alden Hayford⁵, m. Frank Hall. They reside in Iowa and have one child :

⁷Ella Hayford.

ADA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Alden Hayford⁵, m. 1874, Frank Brown. They have four children :

⁷Edward Alden Brown.

⁷Jesse Earl Brown.

⁷Herbert Clark Brown.

⁷Neil Emmett Brown.

DEBORAH HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Albert Hayford⁴, b. Jan. 10, 1824, m. Jacob W. Howard of Phillips, Me., b. Feb. 8, 1819, d. Nov. 6, 1871. They had three children :

⁶George S. Howard, b. Feb. 24, 1843, m. 1, Jennie Cyphers ; 2, Etta Tulley ; 3, Lavina Vanderas.

⁶Charles A. Howard, b. Mar. 29, 1846, m. Emma Ellsworth.

⁶Alice B. Howard, b. Nov. 4, 1848, m. Albert Worthley.

Deborah (Hayford⁶) Howard, m. 2d, Mar. 18, 1875, Sumner Whitney. He d. Mar. 20, 1892.

Jacob Howard was a noted farmer of Phillips, Me., where they resided for many years after marriage. He was a great herdsman, and in early days bought large droves of cattle which he drove to Brighton, Mass. Their farm, with fine, commodious buildings, was situated a short distance from Phillips village, and was exceedingly well managed and very productive. In the year 1856, the writer with his wife and her brother, were passing through that town in the evening when they met with an accident ; all being suddenly thrown from the carriage, his wife sustaining injuries. He led the team to the door of a house a short dis-

tance away; a light shining from the windows directing their course, and solicited aid and entertainment for the night, which was cheerfully granted them. Upon entering and making ourselves known, we were informed of the fact that we were inmates of the home of a kinswoman, Mrs. Jacob Howard, and the kind reception and generous hospitality which we received from their hands has never been forgotten. This was the first and last time we ever met.

GEORGE S. HOWARD⁶, son of Deborah Hayford⁵, b. Feb. 24, 1843, m. Mar. 31, 1884, Jennie Cyphers, d. Nov. 15, 1892. They had one child:

⁷George B. Howard, b. Nov. 7, 1892, d. Nov. 4, 1894.

George S. Howard⁶ m. 2d, Nov. 11, 1895, Etta S. Tully, d. Feb. 8, 1896.

George S. Howard⁶ m. 3d, June 22, 1897, Lavina Vanderas. They have one child:

⁷Harry V. Howard, b. Aug. 11, 1898.

CHARLES A. HOWARD⁶, son of Deborah Hayford⁵, b. Mar. 29, 1846, m. Mar. 30, 1872, Emma Ellsworth. They have one child:

⁷Blanche Mae Howard, b. Mar. 4, 1877.

ALICE B. HOWARD⁶, dau. of Deborah Hayford⁵, b. Nov. 4, 1848, m. Sept. 11, 1869, Albert Worthley, b. June 20, 1847. They have one child:

⁷Julia Edna Worthley, b. Jan. 13, 1871, m. Aug. 21, 1897, Earl Underwood, b. Mar. 28, 1870.

The two brothers, George S.⁶ and Charles A. Howard⁶, moved many years ago from Phillips, Me., to the west, and were cow boys, as then styled, on the great plains for a number of years. Finally tiring of the wild life of the prairies, they went to Arkansas City, Kansas, then a small town, and built some of the first brick buildings. They were afterwards engaged in the hardware business which they have successfully followed ever since. Arkansas City is now a large and prosperous town.

NANCY HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Albert Hayford⁴, b. Aug. 17, 1825, m. 1852, Rufus Beals of Turner, Me. He d. 1873. They had two children:

⁶Rufus Winfield Beals, b. 1854, m. Has two daus.

⁶Charles E. Beals, b. 1856, m. Has seven children.

The wife of Charles E. Beals d. 1899. Nancy Beals resides in Massachusetts with the family of her son, Charles E. Beals. Has since died.

AURELIUS HAYFORD⁵, son of Albert Hayford⁴, b. July 11, 1827, d. 1878, m. Margaret ———. They had three children:

⁶Aurelius Albert Hayford.

⁶Llewellyn Hayford.

⁶William Hayford.

Aurelius Hayford⁵ moved west many years ago and no further record is to be obtained, as his brothers and sisters have never heard from him or his family these many years.

JULIA HAYFORD⁵, dau. of Albert Hayford⁴, b. June 11, 1830, d. Aug. 12, 1857, m. 1849, Isaac Whittier, b. 1817, d. Nov. 3, 1899. They had two children:

⁶Llewellyn Whittier, b. Sept. 18, 1851.

⁶I. LaForest Whittier, b. Jan. 15, 1853.

LLEWELLYN WHITTIER⁶ m. Clara Belle Whittier. She d. Feb. 1881. They had one child who d. young. He m. 2d, Ella Graham. They had one child:

⁷Edith Whittier, b. 1885.

I. LAFOREST WHITTIER⁶ m. Elizabeth Catharine Frye. They have six children:

⁷Wilbert L. Whittier, b. Sept. 21, 1881.

⁷Clara L. Whittier, b. Jan. 2, 1883.

⁷Julia L. Whittier, b. July 30, 1884.

⁷Gertrude A. Whittier, b. July 5, 1886.

⁷John G. Whittier, b. Sept. 6, 1887.

⁷Dorothy E. Whittier, b. Aug. 2, 1890.

Deborah Drew (Bonney⁷) Hayford, wife of Albert Hayford⁴, was the dau. of Capt. Isaac Bonney⁶, Ebeneazer⁵, Isaac⁴, William³. Thomas, Jr.², who came over in the "Hercules" with his father in 1634 and m. Dorcas Sampson, dau. of Henry Sampson of the "Mayflower." Thomas Bonney¹, the father, was b. in Dover, Eng., in 1604, and m. Mary Terry and settled in Duxbury, Mass.

The following memoranda was taken from records by Lewis Bradford, town clerk of Plympton, Mass., Jan. 13, 1835.

WILLIAM BONNEY³ and Anne, his wife. Their children:

⁴William Bonney, b. Jan. 4, 1693-4.

⁴Anne Bonney, b. Mar. 4, 1696-7.

⁴Martha Bonney, b. June 5, 1699, m. Isaac Thayer of Plympton. (His 2d wife.)

William Bonney³ m. 2d, Mehitable King. Their children:

⁴Isaac Bonney, b. Nov. 14, 1701.

⁴Mary Bonney, b. May 9, 1704.

⁴Sarah Bonney }
⁴Mehitable Bonney, } twins, b. Apr. 11, 1708.

⁴Ebeneazer Bonney, b. June 23, 1710.

William Bonney³, the father, was one of the first settlers of Plympton.

ISAAC BONNEY⁴, son of William, m. Feb. 22, 1727-8, by the Rev. Isaac Cushman, to Mary Harrel. Their children:

⁵Isaac Bonney, b. Apr. 19, 1729, d. Dec. 15, 1729.

⁵Sarah Bonney, b. Apr. 4, 1731, m. 1, Nathaniel Harlow, 2, Ephraim Soule. She d. Apr. 20, 1819.

⁵Mary Bonney, b. Mar. 14, 1733-4, m. Thomas Miller.

⁵Ebenezer Bonney, b. Mar. 2, 1735-6.

⁵Samuel Bonney, b. July 16, 1737.

⁵Mehitable Bonney, b. May 28, 1739, m. Benjamin Soule.

⁵Elizabeth Bonney, b. Apr. 21, 1746, m. Joshua Churchill.

⁵Abigail Bonney, b. June 18, 1749, m. Ezekiel Powers.

Isaac Bonney⁴, the father, d. in Plympton, May 9, 1772, aged 70 years, 5 months and 14 days, by new style. Wife's death not recorded.

EBENEAZER BONNEY⁵, son of Isaac Bonney⁴, was m. Mar. 22, 1764, to Deborah Drew, by the Rev. Jonathan Parker. Their children:

⁶Ebeneazer Bonney, b. July 17, 1764, d. Apr. 29, 1768.

⁶Isaac Bonney, b. Oct. 14, 1765.

⁶Molly Bonney, b. Dec. 15, 1769,

Deborah, wife of Ebeneazer⁵, d. in Plympton. Ebeneazer Bonney m. 2, Anna Sturtevant, by whom he had one child:

⁶Ebeneazer Bonney, b. Feb. 24, 1784.

Ebeneazer Bonney⁵, the father, d. in Plympton, July 13, 1802. Anna, his 2d wife, d. in Plympton, 1823. (Record says 1723, error.)

CAPT. ISSAC BONNEY⁶, son of Ebeneazer Bonney⁵, was married by the Rev. John Howland, Oct. 9, 1785, to Sarah Stephens, dau. of Edward Stephens. Their children were:

⁷Deborah Drew Bonney, b. Mar. 21, 1786, m. Albert Hayford.

⁷Isaac Bonney, b. Sept. 5, 1787, d. Feb. 5, 1788.

⁷Isaac Bonney, b. Nov. 10, 1788.

⁷Sally Stephens Bonney, b. Dec. 7, 1790.

Sarah Bonney, the mother, d. in Plympton, Mar. 18, 1791, ae.

21 years. Capt. Isaac Bonney⁶ was m. by the Rev. Ezra Sampson, Feb. 1, 1792, to Hannah Perkins, dau. of St. Zephaniah Perkins. Their children were:

⁷Stephen Bonney, b. Aug. 28, 1792.

⁷America Bonney, b. Oct. 6, 1793, d. Westport, Mass., Sept. 25, 1819. Unmarried. Was a preacher.

⁷Hannibal Bonney, d. young.

⁷Mary Bonney, d. young.

Mrs. Hannah Bonney d. in Plympton, Mass., Dec. 4, 1800, aged 36 years. Capt. Isaac Bonney was m. by Rev. John Briggs, May 9, 1802, to Lydia Sturtevant, by whom he had one child:

⁷Polly Bonney, b. July 18, 1802.

Capt. Isaac Bonney⁶, the father, d. at Dartmouth, Feb. 11, 1809, aged 43 years, 3 mos. and 2 days. He was the captain of the military company a number of years, and an active officer.

ISAAC BONNEY⁷, son of Capt. Isaac Bonney⁶, b. Nov. 10, 1788, was published at Plympton, June 24, 1810, to Abigail Stetson, dau. of Caleb Stetson and wife, Jane. Their children were:

⁸Edward and Stephen Bonney, b. Plympton, May 5, 1811.

⁸George Henry Bonney, b. Plympton, July 28, 1814.

⁸Abigail Stetson Bonney, b. Turner, Me., Apr. 1, 1816.

Thus we find that Deborah Bonney⁷, dau. of Capt. Isaac Bonney⁶, is the sixth in descent from Thomas Bonney, Jr., who m. Dorcas Sampson; and the seventh in descent from Henry Sampson of the Mayflower, to wit: Henry Sampson¹, Dorcas Thomas², William Bonney³, Isaac Bonney⁴, Ebenezer⁵, Capt. Isaac Bonney⁶, Deborah⁷ m. Albert Hayford⁴.

Winsor's History of Duxbury says: "William Bonney had land at Namaseekit, Dux., 1694, d. or removed before 1710." He probably married and removed to Plympton, as the first child named was born there, Jan. 4, 1694, and ever after resided there.

Bonney Family.

Winsor's History of Duxbury, p. 228, says: "The name is generally spelled Boney, also Boni and Bonney. Thomas, a shoemaker, 1640, had land northwest of North Hill, and 30 acres at Namaseekit, died 1693, married Dorcas Sampson, 2d, Mary ———, who survived him. Had Thomas. Inherited his father's land at Duxbury, m. Sarah Shirley, July 16, 1695. The following were perhaps children of Thomas (2d?): Mary, m. John Mitchell, Dec. 14, 1695; Joseph, 1710, of Duxbury, drowned 1712. (Was it not Ebeneazer?) John, Dux., 1710; James m. Abigail Bishop, 1695, was of Dux. 1710. William had land at Namaseekit, 1694, died or removed before 1710." (Removed to Plympton.) Mercy m. Nathaniel Delano, 1714, and Elizabeth of Pembroke m. Samuel Delano, 1719.

The earliest settlers of Duxbury (1631 to 1635) were John Alden, Capt. Miles Standish, Jonathan Brewster, Thomas Prince, Collier, and later, John Howland, Henry Howland, Henry Sampson, Thomas Bonney, Delano, etc. These settlers promised the Plymouth Colony: "to removed to Plymouth with their families in the winter time for the better defence against Indians, and to repair to the worship of God." The town was incorporated July 7, 1637. It received its name of Duxbury out of respect to Capt. Standish, from Duxbury Hall, the seat of the Standish family in England.

The bounds of Duxbury originally included what is now within the limits of Duxbury, Marshfield, Pembroke, Hanson and Bridgewater. Marshfield was incorporated in 1640; Bridgewater, 1656; Pembroke 1711-12.

Henry Sampson arrived at Plymouth, 1620, in the Mayflower, m. Anne Plummer, Feb. 6, 1635-6. He d. Dec. 24, 1684. Moved to Duxbury and was admitted a freeman, 1637. Had Stephen. John (inherited land at Dartmouth), Caleb, James settled in Dartmouth. Elizabeth m. Robert Sprout. Hannah m. Josiah

Holmes, 1665. ——— m. John Hammond. Mary m. John Simmons. Dorcas m. Thomas Bonney. (See Winsor's Hist. of Dux.) Thomas Bonney was constable of Dux., 1643-4; an office of high trust. At the same time, James Hamlin resided in Barnstable, and John Phinney in Plymouth; all three were holding the same town offices.

1640: Thomas Boney granted lands in Duxbury, 30 acres, on Namaseekit river, Apr. 6, 1640.

1643: Among the list able to bear arms (16 to 60 years) in Dux., appears the names of Thomas Bonney and Thomas Bonney, Jr.

1646: The names of Thomas Bonney and Henry Sampson in Dux., appear on list of freemen able to bear arms.

1649: Joseph Bonney's heirs were land owners.

1652: Thomas Bonney was resident of Dux., and surveyor of highways.

1661: Henry Sampson, constable. 1694, Town granted William Bonney 30 acres, lying next to J. Boney.

1698: Thomas Boney, member of town committee.

1699: Thomas Bonney, Jr., granted land formerly granted Thomas Bonney.

1702: William, James and John Boney's farms all adjoining in Duxbury.

1702: Town granted James Boney land formerly granted William Boney.

1707: Every free-holder in Dux. was granted 20 acres of the common meadows. In list of names is found: Joseph, Ebeneazer, John and James Boney.

1708: John Bonney was chosen grand juror.

1712: John, Joseph, James, Ebeneazer and Thomas, residents of Dux.

1712: John Bonney appears as head of family in new town of Pembroke.

1712: Marshfield, Nov. 28, on Tuesday, 25th, six men going off the Gurnet beach in a whaleboat at Dux. after a whale, by the reason of the boisterousness of the sea's oversetting the boat, they were all drowned. William Sprague, Ebeneazer Boney and Thomas Baker were of Duxbury.

1715: John Bonney deeds 18 acres land. 1750, John Boney of Pembroke on a committee to locate meeting house.

²John Hayford Branch.

SUPPLEMENT.

Until of recent date, and only since a large portion of this work has gone to press, has the author been able to trace the descendants of John Hayford², b. Pembroke, Mass., (as will be seen by former records) Jan. 7, 1712. It is with pleasure that we now give a record of this branch, thereby connecting the parents with the many descendants hereafter named.

John Heiford¹ m. Abigail Albins, of Braintree, Mass., Apr. 8, 1679.

John Heiford², son of John¹, b. Braintree, Feb. 23, 1680, m. Lydia Pierce of Middleboro, Mass., July 3, 1706.

John Hayford³, son of John², b. Pembroke, Mass., Jan. 7, 1712, m. Nov. 23, 1738, Thankful Phinney, of Middleboro, Mass. Their children were:

⁴John Hayford, b. ———, d. 1742.

⁴Joseph Hayford, b. ———, m. Eliza Bartholomew.

⁴John Hayford, b. Apr. 17, 1743, m. Elizabeth Riley.

⁴Martha Hayford, b. Sept. 8, 1754.

JOSEPH HAYFORD⁴ married Apr. 19, 1761, Eliza Bartholomew. They had children:

⁵John Hayford, b. at Farmington, Conn., Nov. 10, 1762.

⁵Ira Hayford (?), b. 1762-3, m. Lydia Munson.

JOHN HAYFORD⁴, b. Apr. 17, 1743, Farmington, Conn., m. Elizabeth Riley, Apr. 6, 1769. They had seven children:

⁵Samuel Hayford, b. June 17, 1770.

⁵Mary Hayford, b. May 24, 1775.

⁵Dorcas Hayford, b. Apr. 3, 1778.

⁵Isaac Hayford, b. Jan. 24, 1781.

⁵Asel (or Asahel) Hayford, b. Apr. 11, 1784.

⁵Sylvester Hayford, b. May 21, 1787.

⁵Persis Hayford, b. Aug. 4, 1792.

Samuel⁵ had a son, Riley⁶, former residence 1693 Washington

St., Boston, and he, Riley⁶, had two sons, viz: Howard⁷ and Nathan⁷.

This last record furnished by Mrs. Addie Hancock of Coopersville, N. Y., just previous to going to press, prevents the arranging of the following records in their due order.

John Hayford⁴ and wife, Elizabeth, both died and were buried at Champlain, Clinton Co., N. Y. John⁴ died Sept. 5, 1821, and wife Elizabeth d. Apr. 5, 1809.

Mrs. Hancock quotes from record in the John Hayford⁵ Bible, viz: "John Hayford, son of John and Thankful Hayford, was born Apr. 17, 1743. John and Elizabeth Hayford were married Apr. 6, 1769. John Hayford died Sept. 5, 1821," and same inscription on tombstone.

ASEL or ASAHIEL HAYFORD⁵, son of John⁴, b. Mar. or Apr. 11, 1784, d. Sept. 1864, m. Feb. 1, 1808, Esther Cobb, b. Mar. 8, 1787, d. May 1859. They were both from Massachusetts and came with father John⁴ to Champlain, N. Y., ab. 1800, soon after their marriage, and settled near Rouse's Point Village, two miles distant. Isaac Hayford⁵, his brother, resided one-fourth mile distant from Asahel⁵, and Dorcas⁵ two miles farther, near the Canadian line. John⁴, the parent, lived and died in the family of Asahel⁵, and was buried near Rouse's Point. Asahel's⁵ living descendants comprise sixteen grandchildren and twenty-one great grandchildren. His children were:

⁶Horace Hayford, b. Feb. 27, 1809, m. Elizabeth Cooper.

⁶Mary Hayford, b. Mar. 7, 1812, unmarried, d. Dec. 25, 1889, aged 78.

⁶Henry Hayford, b. Aug. 24, 1815, m. 1, Sarah L. Johnson, 2, Elinor Manning, 3, Emily Lewis.

⁶Semira Hayford, b. Aug. 23, 1817, m. Chancey Smith.

⁶Hiram Hayford, b. Aug. 7, 1819, m. Mildred A. Tillman.

⁶Octavia Emeline Hayford, b. Aug. 20, 1824, m. James A. Manning.

HORACE HAYFORD⁶, son of Asahel Hayford⁵, b. Feb. 27, 1809, d. Dec. 17, 1871, m. Mar. 29, 1837, Elizabeth Cooper. They had three children:

⁷Mary Adaliza Hayford, b. Feb. 21, 1838, m. Chas. B. Hancock.

⁷Catharine Amelia Hayford, b. Apr. 20, 1840, m. Edward Hersey Cleaveland.

⁷Sylvester Cobb Hayford, b. Feb. 23, 1843, m. Jennie E. Ailey.

MARY ADELIZA HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Horace Hayford⁶, b. Feb. 21, 1838, m. Apr. 7, 1873, Charles B. Hancock. They have one child:

⁸Lottie A. Hancock, b. June 30, 1881.

All living at Coopersville, N. Y.

CATHARINE AMELIA HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Horace Hayford⁶, b. Apr. 20, 1840, m. Oct. 18, 1871, Edward Hersey Cleaveland. No children.

SYLVESTER COBB HAYFORD⁷, son of Horace Hayford⁶, b. Feb. 23, 1843, m. Apr. 28, 1864, Jennie E. Ailey. They had three children:

⁸Horace A. Hayford, b. Aug. 25, 1865, d. June 2, 1872.

⁸Inez Albertine Hayford, b. 1874.

⁸Frank Leslie Hayford, b. 1879.

All living at Coopersville, N. Y.

HENRY HAYFORD⁶, son of Asahel Hayford⁵, b. Aug. 24, 1815, d. Aug. 1899, m. 1st, June 13, 1844, Sarah L. Johnson; m. 2d, July 4, 1848, Elinor Manning; m. 3d, Jan. 1864, Emily Lewis. Their children were:

⁷Dexter Hayford, b. Jan. 1846, at Champlain, N. Y.

⁷Wallace Hayford, b. Sept. 1856, at Champlain, N. Y.

⁷Lottie Hayford, b. at Beloit, Wis.

SEMIRA HAYFORD⁷, b. Aug. 23, 1817, d. Apr. 24, 1899, m. Chauncey Smith, Champlain, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1846. Their children were:

⁸Franklin Pierce Smith, b. 1852.

⁸Antoinette Smith, b. 1850.

⁸John Smith, b. 1854.

⁸Ella Smith, b. 1856.

HIRAM HAYFORD⁶, son of Asahel Hayford⁵, b. Aug. 7, 1819, d. Jan. 1880, m. June 28, 1855, Mildred A. Tillman. Their children were:

⁷Benjamin B. Hayford, b. June 24, 1856.

⁷Oscar Ebeneazer Hayford, b. May 23, 1858.

⁷Hiram Cornelius Hayford, b. Nov. 29, 1860.

⁷Emily Welton Hayford, b. Apr. 27, 1863.

All b. at Rouse's Point, N. Y.

⁷John Fillmore Hayford, b. May 19, 1868.

⁷Clara Louisa Hayford, b. Oct. 13, 1870.

(Champlain Counsellor.)

FRIDAY, June 21, 1901.

John Hayford and family, who have been visiting with his brother, Hiram, for several days, left for Buffalo Friday last, where he will remain a few days before returning to his home, Washington, D. C. Mr. Hayford is chief of the Computing Division of the U. S. Coast Survey. He was during '89 and '90 a pupil of Union Free School of this village, after which he took a two year's course in the High school of Detroit, Mich. He then entered the employ of the government as civil engineer and from which he has worked his way up unassisted to his present high position, commanding a salary of several thousand a year.

OCTAVIA EMELINE HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Asahel Hayford⁵, b. Aug. 20, 1824, m. July 2, 1850, James A. Manning. They had one child:

⁷Antoinette Manning, m. Frederick Stolt, d. 1876.

ISAAC HAYFORD⁵, son of John Hayford⁴, b. Jan. 24, 1781, m. Amanda Hayford, the dau. of his cousin, Ira⁵. They had thirteen children:

⁶Hilah Hayford, b. Nov. 13, 1806, m. 1, Hiram Dudley, 2, Merritt Hamilton.

⁶Altana Hayford, b. Feb. 3, 1808, m. 1, Elias Starkes, 2, Washington Douglass.

⁶Emily Hayford, b. June 13, 1810, d. young.

⁶Levi Hayford, b. Mar. 8, 1812, m. Caroline Walker.

⁶William Hayford, b. Apr. 20, 1814, m. Harriet E. Heaberd.

⁶Lucy Hayford, b. Apr. 2, 1816, m. Benjamin White. 3 ch: Sarah Ann, Horace and George.

⁶Halsey Hayford, b. May 14, 1818, d. 1832, 14 years of age.

⁶Samuel Hayford, b. Apr. 11, 1820, m. Cordelia Samantha Lord.

⁶John Hayford, b. Apr. 24, 1822, m. Leah Melinda Converse.

⁶Celia Ann Hayford, b. June 8, 1824, d. ae. 30, unmarried.

⁶George Silas Hayford, b. Oct. 11, 1826, m. Sarah Jane White.

⁶Lydia Elizabeth Hayford, b. Nov. 18, 1829, m. William Horton.

⁶Alvira Hayford, b. Sept. 15, 1832, m. William Valentine.

The only one of Isaac Hayford's⁵ children living in 1901 is Mrs. Lydia Elizabeth Horton⁶.

Isaac Hayford⁵ served in the war of 1812, and for his bounty received his farm at Rouse's Point, N. Y.

HILA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Isaac Hayford⁵, b. Nov. 13, 1806, m. 1, Hiram Dudley; m. 2, Merritt Hamilton. No children.

ALTANA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Isaac Hayford⁵, b. Feb. 3, 1808, m. Elias Starkes. They had six children: Elias⁷, Sarah⁷ m. Abijah Stow, Charles Silas⁷, Joel⁷, Amanda⁷, unmarried.

Altana Hayford Starks m. 2, Washington Douglass. They had one child: Mary Jane Douglass⁷.

LEVI HAYFORD⁶, son of Isaac Hayford⁵, b. Mar. 8, 1812, m. Caroline Walker. They had three children: John⁷, Eveline⁷, Jessie⁷.

WILLIAM HAYFORD⁶, son of Isaac Hayford⁵, b. Apr. 20, 1814, m. Mar. 9, 1845, Harriet E. Heabard. They had two children: ⁷Harriet Louisa Hayford, b. Mar. 1, 1846, m. George E. Woodard. ⁷Addie C. Hayford, b. Oct. 25, 1854, m. Wm. Hayford, d. Apr. 26, 1877.

HARRIET LOUISA HAYFORD⁷, dau. of William Hayford⁶, b. Mar. 1, 1846, m. Apr. 8, 1872, George E. Woodard. They had two children:

⁸William E. Woodard, b. Nov. 18, 1873.

⁸Mary Rose Woodard, b. Jan. 9, 1890.

LUCY HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Isaac Hayford⁵, b. Apr. 2, 1816, m. Horace White. They had three children: Sarah Ann⁷, Horace⁷ and George White⁷.

SAMUEL HAYFORD⁶, son of Isaac Hayford⁵, b. Apr. 11, 1820, m. Jan. 1, 1845, Cordelia S. Lord. They had nine children:

⁷Gilson Hayford, b. Mar. 15, 1846, m. Sept. 15, 1867, Rachel Griffith. Four children: George Hudson⁸, b. July 4, 1868; Mary Augusta⁸, b. Feb. 1, 1876; Homer Lord⁸, b. Aug. 12, 1878; Harold Gilson⁸, b. June 3, 1887.

⁷Albert Hayford, b. Apr. 19, 1849, d. July 4, 1853.

⁷Harlow Hayford, b. Mar. 2, 1851, m. Lucy Jandreau, June 30, 1872. Eight children: Albert⁸, b. Apr. 4, 1873; George⁸, b. Feb. 27, 1875; Eugene⁸, b. Aug. 17, 1877; Clara⁸, b. Oct. 18, 1879; Ida⁸, b. Sept. 26, 1881; Lizzie⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1883; Adaline⁸, b. Oct. 17, 1885; Lillie⁸, b. Aug. 29, 1888.

⁷Dorcas E. Hayford, b. Apr. 5, 1853, d. Jan. 5, 1890, m. David Sharp. One child: Clarence⁸.

⁷John M. Hayford, b. Sept. 2, 1856, m. Mary Link. Two children: Chester Samuel⁸ and Sewall A⁸.

⁷Halsey Hayford, b. July 27, 1858, m. Addie L. Hayford⁷, Jan. 25, 1888. They have two children: Samuel⁸, b. Sept. 10, 1890; Orville⁸, b. Apr. 2, 1893.

⁷Clara Hayford, b. June 1, 1861, m. Wm. Prouty. One child: Daniel Prouty⁸.

⁷William Henry Hayford, b. Jan. 25, 1864, d. July 2, 1864.

⁷Hannah Minthorn Hayford, b. Feb. 16, 1867, d. July 14, 1867.

JOHN HAYFORD⁶, son of Isaac Hayford⁵, b. Apr. 24, 1822, d. Apr. 18, 1868, m. June 2, 1854, Leah Malinda Converse. They had two children:

⁷Addie L. Hayford, b. Nov. 6, 1858, m. Halsey Hayford⁷, b. July 27, 1858. Two children: Samuel⁸ and Orville⁸.

⁷Eva Ann Hayford, b. May 20, 1860, m. Wm. H. Deal. One child: Lola Deal⁸.

GEORGE SILAS HAYFORD⁶, son of Isaac Hayford⁵, b. Oct. 11, 1826, m. Sarah Jane White. They had six children:

⁷William Hayford, m. Electra Joy. Two children.

⁷Robert Hayford m. Ann Joy.

⁷Amanda Hayford, d. young.

⁷Elizabeth Ann Hayford, m. Flackey Hill. Had four children.

⁷Katie Hayford, d. young.

⁷Silas Hayford, unmarried.

LYDIA ELIZABETH HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Isaac Hayford⁵, m. Wm. Horton. Had one child: ⁷Phebia, m., 1, John Carrier, 2, Arnold Belcher.

ALVIRA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Isaac Hayford⁵, b. Sept. 15, 1832, m. William Valentine. No children.

PERSIS HAYFORD⁵, dau. of John Hayford⁴, m. Benj. Streeter. They had one child, d. young.

Sergt. SYLVESTER HAYFORD⁵, son of John Hayford⁴, b. Farmington, Conn., Aug. 4, 1792, d. Oct. 14, 1812, (May 21, 1787-8 as per Bible records), m. Abigail Murray, d. 1811. They had two children:

⁶Solomon Hayford, b. June 1, 1806, m. Sabrina Hyde.

⁶Mary Hayford, b. Apr. 1, 1808, m. Horace Ferris.

SOLOMON HAYFORD⁶, son of Sylvester Hayford⁵, b. June 1, 1806, d. Apr. 6, 1890, m. Dec. 27, 1829, Sabrina Hyde, d. July 20, 1851. They had five children:

⁷John Henry Hayford, b. Oct. 20, 1831, m. Mar. 21, 1855, d. May 17, 1859.

⁷Jerome Hayford, b. Oct. 29, 1834, d. Jan. 26, 1834. (?)

⁷Sylvester Hayford, b. Apr. 29, 1836, d. July 3, 1857.

⁷Charles Hayford, b. Feb. 22, 1839.

¹Selim Hayford, b. Mar. 8, 1852. (?)

Solomon Hayford⁶ m. 2, Minerva Jerome, May 20, 1852.

MARY HAYFORD⁶, dau. of Sylvester Hayford⁵, b. Apr. 1, 1808, m. Nov. 4, 1829, Horace Ferris, b. Feb. 5, 1796. They had three children:

⁷Amanda, Ferris, b. Nov. 18, 1832, m. Oct. 21, 1851.

⁷Warren Ferris, b. Nov. 2, 1835.

⁷Walter H. Ferris, b. Nov. 9, 1840.

Sylvester Hayford⁵ m. 2, Elizabeth Gessuer, dau. of John N. Gessuer and Anna Onderhook, Dec. 4, 1814. They had six children:

⁶Julian S. Hayford, b. May 31, 1816, m. Sept. 10, 1832, Isaac Hubbard, b. Mar. 10, 1810, d. Mar. 5, 1890. She d. Jan. 17, 1896, at Waterford, N. Y.

⁶Capt. Henry Hayford, b. Feb. 4, 1820, m. Jan. 16, 1845, d. West Troy, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1890. Five children.

⁶Sylvia Maria Hayford, b. Mar. 9, 1822, m. 1, June 30, 1836, Isaac Patton; m. 2, Fisher Ames Wilder, Nov. 11, 1854. She died Burlington, Vt., Sept. 9, 1896.

⁶Capt. Riley Hayford, b. Jan. 27, 1824, m. Nov. 25, 1850, Eliza J. Turner. He d. in Boise City, Idaho, Mar. 26, 1895.

⁶Hilah Ann Hayford, b. Oct. 3, 1825, m. Aug. 30, 1849, Joseph Podmore. He d. Aug. 9, 1861, at West Troy, N. Y.

⁶Charles William Hayford, b. Feb. 27, 1827, m. July 27, 1858. He d. in Jersey City, N. J., Feb. 16, 1891. Two children.

Sergt. Sylvester Hayford⁵ came to Champlain, New York, about 1808 with his parents. He died in a hospital at Savannah, Ga., Sept. 7, 1840.

CAPT. RILEY HAYFORD⁶, son of Sylvester Hayford⁵, b. Schenectady, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1824, m. Eliza Jane Turner in Buffalo, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1850. He was a captain on the Great Lakes for many years. Moved to Illinois in 1865, thence to Nebraska in 1885, thence to Idaho in 1889, died at Boise City, Idaho, Mar. 27, 1895. His widow died May 8, 1898. They had five children:

⁷Henry Hartley Hayford, b. Aug. 13, 1852, m. Kate Eleanor Waite.

⁷William J. Hayford, b. 1854, m. Eva Wilson.

⁷Riley Hayford, Jr., b. 1856, m. Charlotte Crane.

⁷George Hayford, b. Sept. 8, 1858, m. Tillie McCarty.

⁷Grace Mills Hayford, b. 1865, m. Chas. L. Joy.

HENRY HARTLEY HAYFORD⁷, son of Capt. Riley Hayford⁶, b. Aug. 13, 1852, at Perrysburg, Ohio, and was raised in Buffalo, N. Y., went to Illinois with his father. Married in 1876 Kate Eleanor Waite of Hamlet, Ill. They had three children: Maud B.⁸, Leslie H.⁸ and Clyde Hayford⁸. He married 2, 1894, Emma Olive Terrill of Chicago. Most of his life was spent as a traveling man. His residence for the past few years has been in Des Moines, Iowa. Later he moved to Omaha, Neb.

WILLIAM J. HAYFORD⁷, son of Capt. Riley Hayford⁶, m. Nov. 23, 1881, Eva Wilson, at Russell, Iowa. He died Sept. 10, 1895, at Clarinda, Iowa. They had four children, two living, viz.:

⁸Jay Lee Hayford, b. Apr. 25, 1887, at Belvidere, Neb.

⁸Anne Gessuer Hayford, b. May 3, 1893, at Milford, Neb.

RILEY HAYFORD, Jr.⁷, son of Capt. Riley Hayford⁶, b. 1856, m. Charlotte Crane of New York City. Children.

GEORGE HAYFORD⁷, son of Capt. Riley Hayford⁶, b. Sept. 8, 1858, m. Tillie McCarty of Milan, Ill. They had three children:

⁸Belle Hayford, b. Jan. 26, 1878.

⁸Grace Hayford, b. July 12, 1883.

⁸Juanita Hayford, b. Oct. 6, 1890.

Belle Hayford⁸ m. Albert Chamberlain, 1896, at Los Angeles, Cal. One child: Edith⁹, b. Apr. 26, 1898.

Grace Hayford⁸ m. Albert Kline, 1898, at San Francisco, Cal. One child: Edna⁹, b. May, 1900.

GRACE MILLS HAYFORD⁷, dau. of Capt. Riley Hayford⁶, b. 1865, m. Dec. 1896, Chas. L. Joy, at Lincoln, Neb. They had two children:

⁸Riley Joy, b. Nov. 7, 1887, at Lincoln, Neb.

⁸Louise Joy, b. July 17, 1893, d. May 14, 1900, at Boise City, Idaho.

DORCAS MATILDA HAYFORD⁶, dau. of John Hayford⁴, b. Apr. 3, 1778, m. Elias Hamilton. They had seven children: John⁶, William⁶, Jamon⁶, Merritt⁶, Sidney⁶, Edward⁶ and Matilda Hamilton⁶.

IRA HAYFORD⁵, grandson of John Hayford³, probably son of Joseph⁴, b. 1762, d. Dec. 2, 1833, ae. 71, m. 1, Mar. 7, 1786, Lydia Munson, b. 1767, d. Apr. 25, 1809, ae. 42; m. 2, 1811, Sarah Wheeler. She d. Apr. 8, 1864, ae. 95. Their children were:

⁶Amanda Hayford, b. Sept. 7, 1787, m. Isaac Hayford⁵, 1805.

⁶Altana Hayford, b. Sept. 22, 1788, d. May 17, 1880.

⁶Phoebe Hayford, b. May 11, 1790, d. Nov. 1847.

⁶Polly Hayford, b. Jan. 30, 1792.

⁶Lucinda Hayford, b. Nov. 22, 1794, d. Oct. 24, 1871.

⁶Eliza Hayford, b. Aug. 10, 1803, d. Dec. 12, 1879.

⁶Joab Hayford, b. May 6, 1805.

⁶Sallie Ann Hayford, b. Sept. 18, 1812, d. Sept. 7, 1867.

"Ira Hayford⁵, fier in revolutionary war, drew a pension. Went to Troy, N. Y."

Mrs. Elizabeth Horton of New York, a dau. of Amanda⁶ and Isaac Hayford⁵, under date of Apr. 19, 1901, writes: "My grandfather's name on my mother's side was Ira Hayford, and his wife's name Lydia. My mother's father (Ira) was own cousin to my father (Isaac)." Thus it will be seen that John³ must have had another son than John⁴, who was the father of Ira⁵ and "own cousin to Isaac⁵."

Other members of this family were probably:

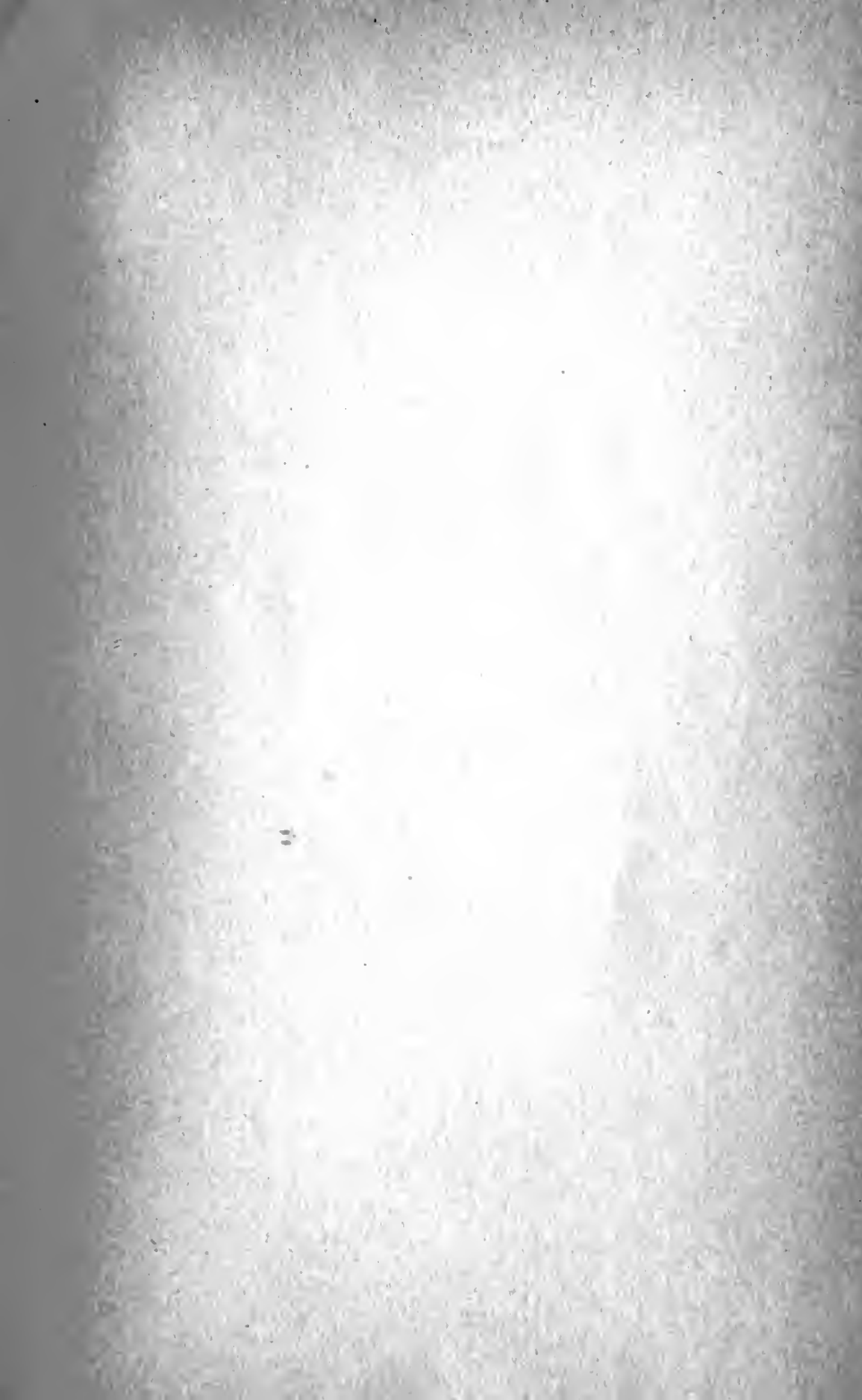
Samuel Heaford, of Hardwick, Mass., who married Bellsheba Pinkham, 1776.

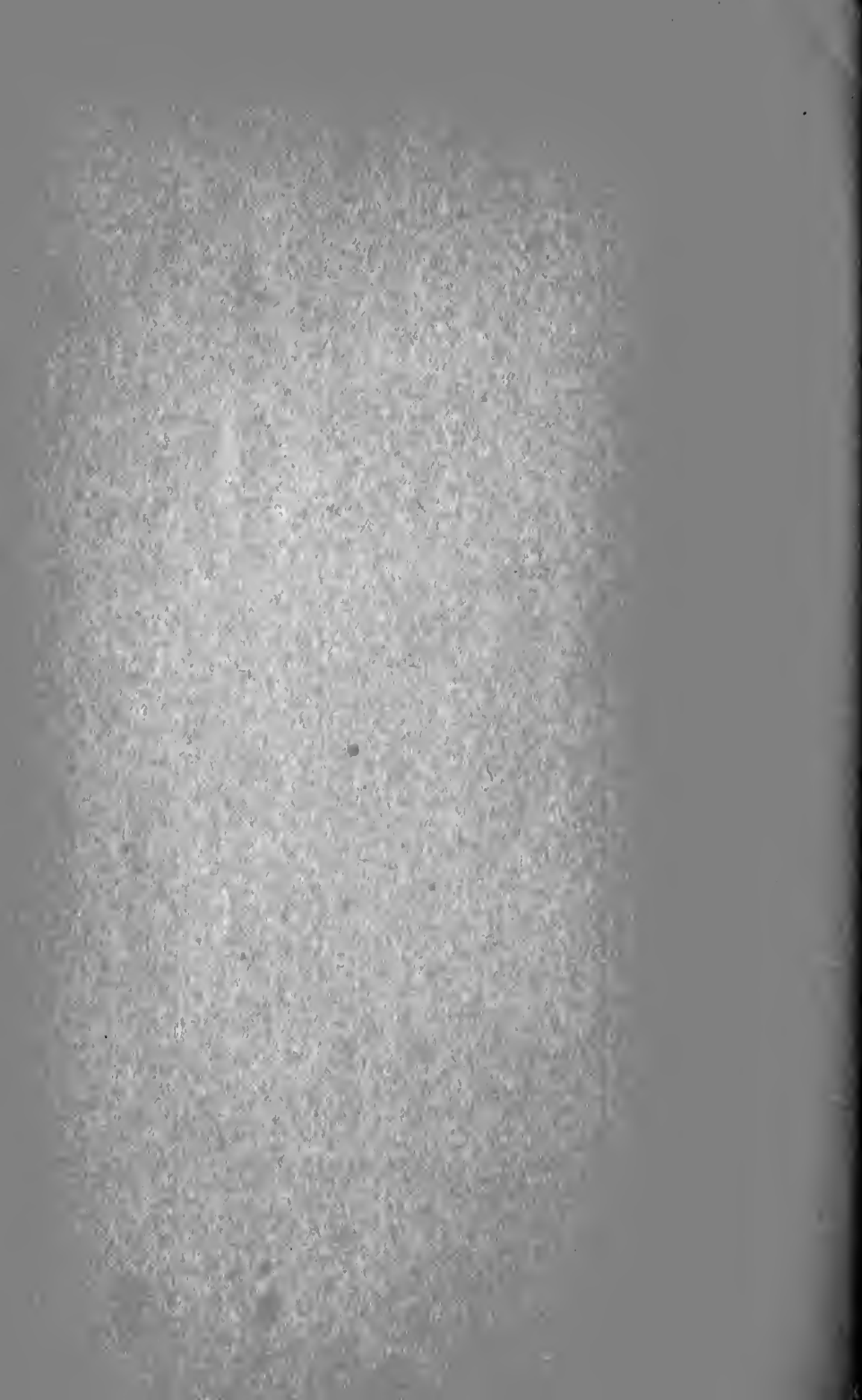
Samuel Hayford of Farmington, Conn., who married Thankful Adams, 1791.

Lavina Hayford, who married Elias Dunbar, 1793.

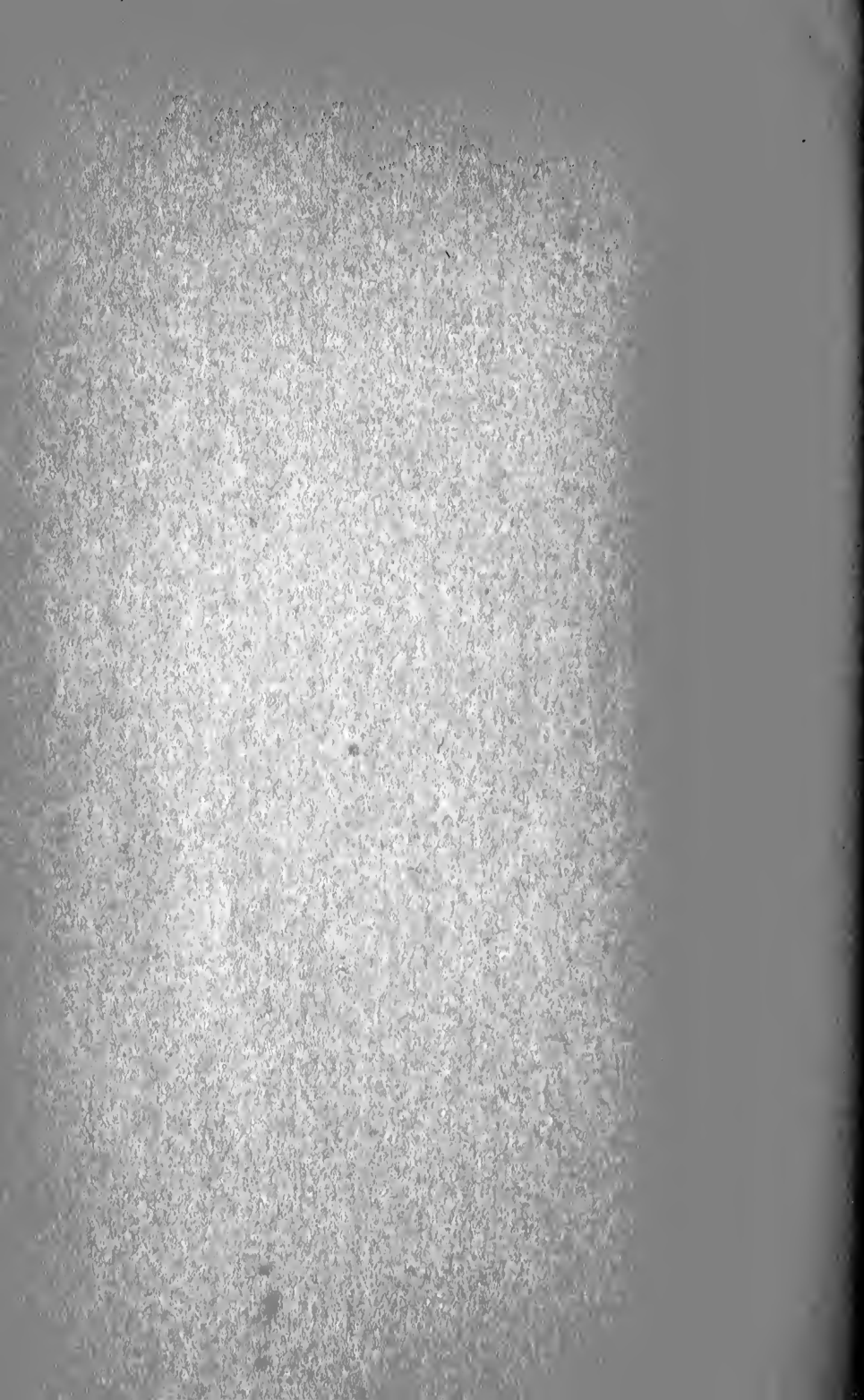
Vodicia Hayford, who married Noah Alden, 1804.

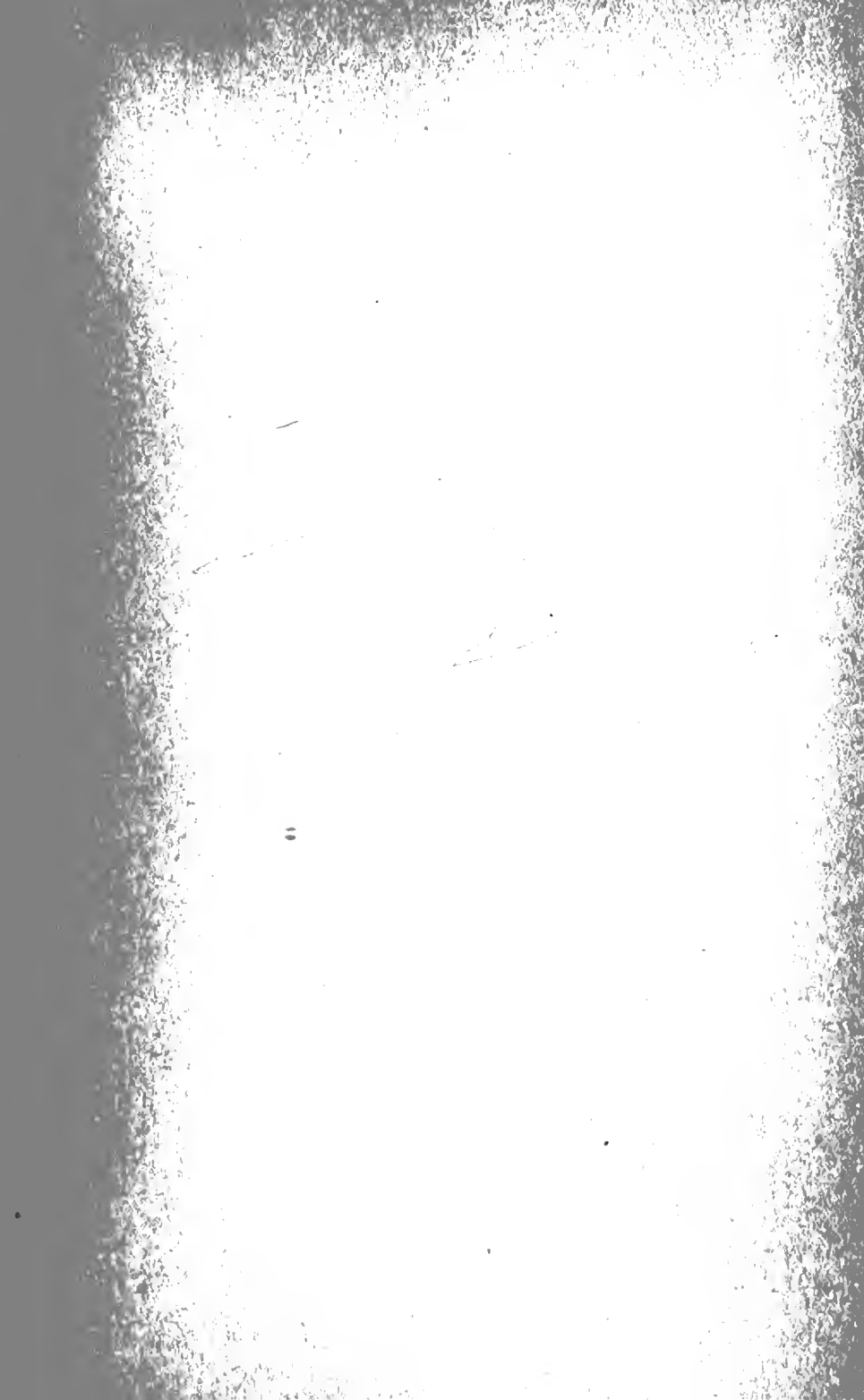


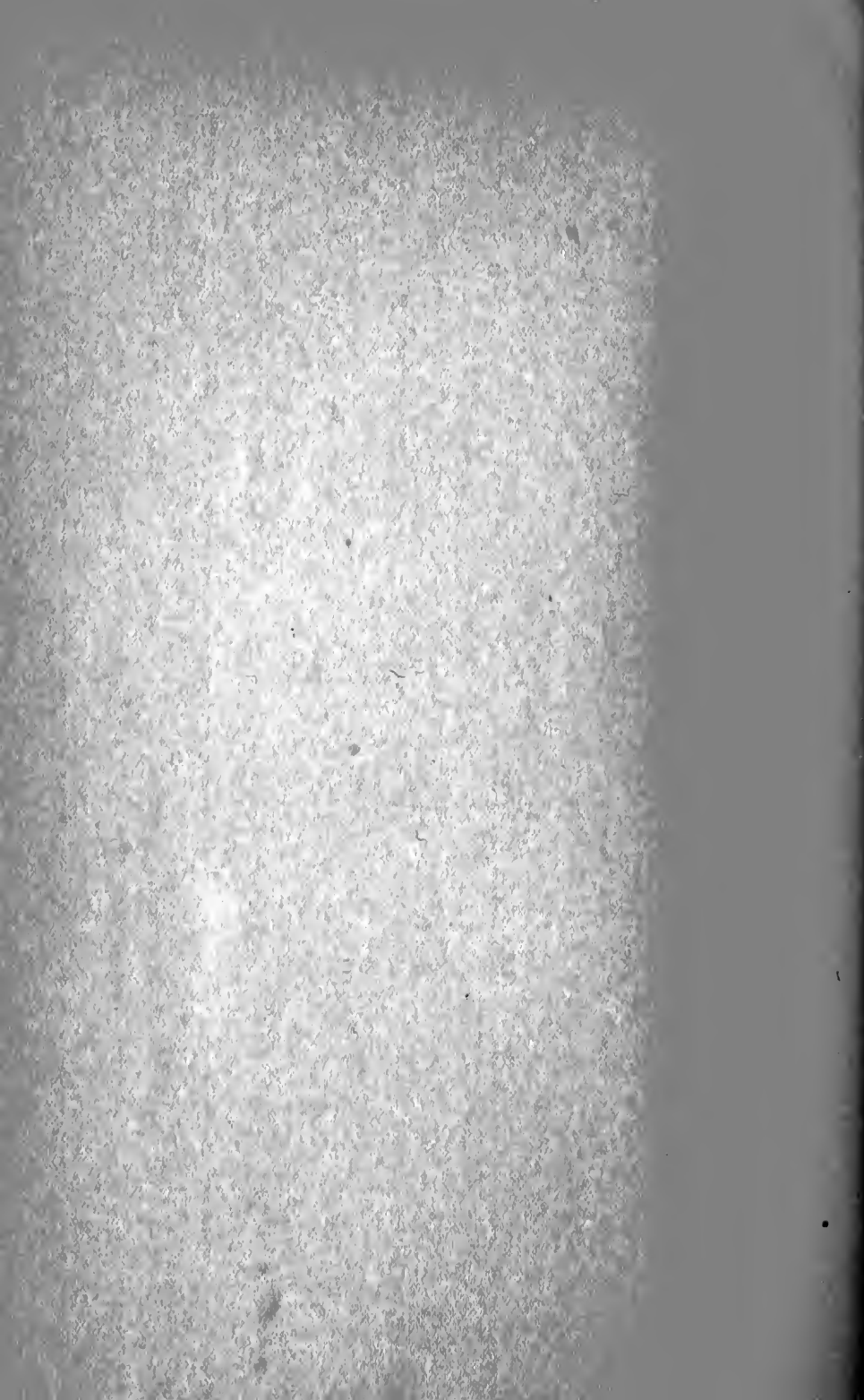


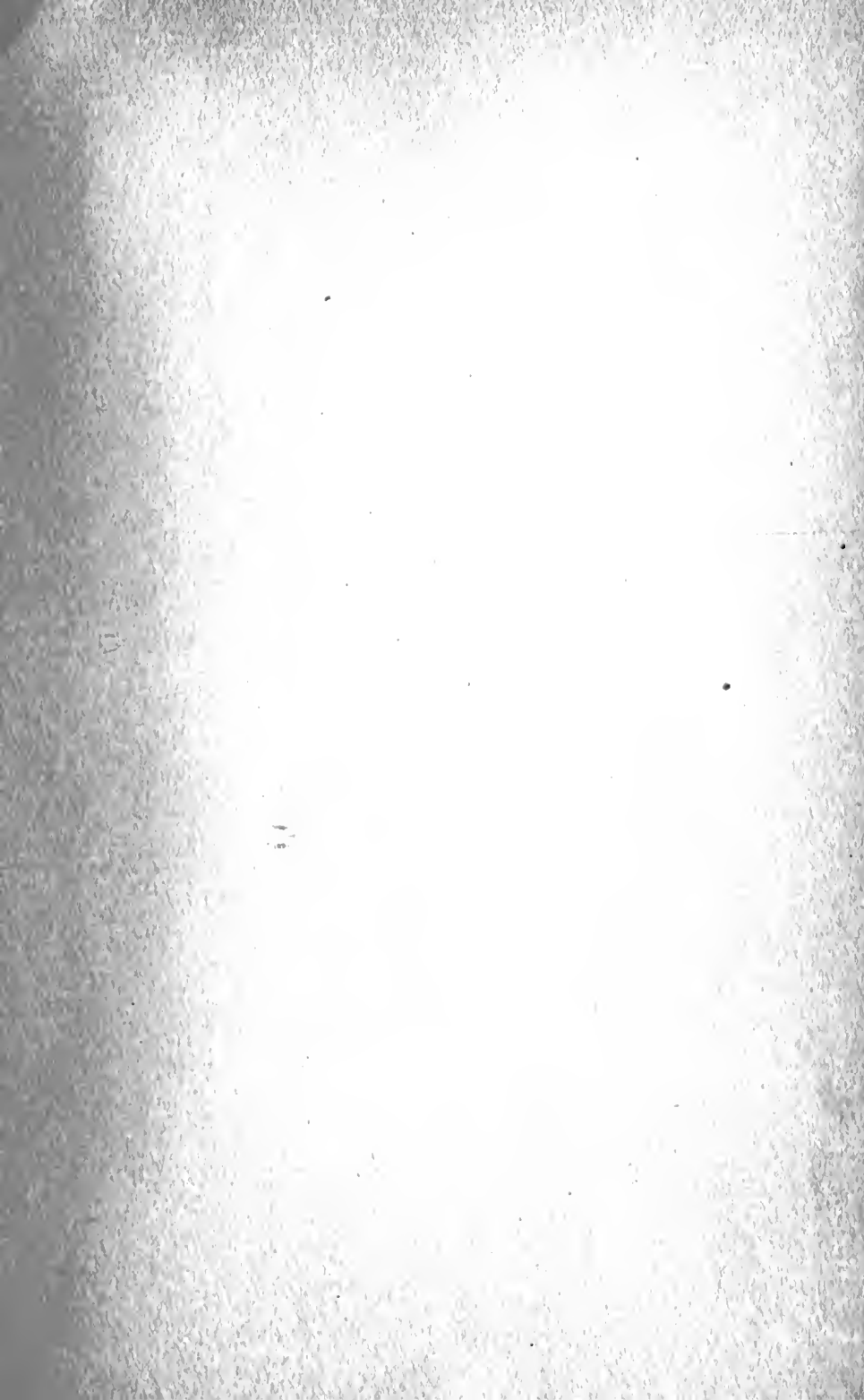


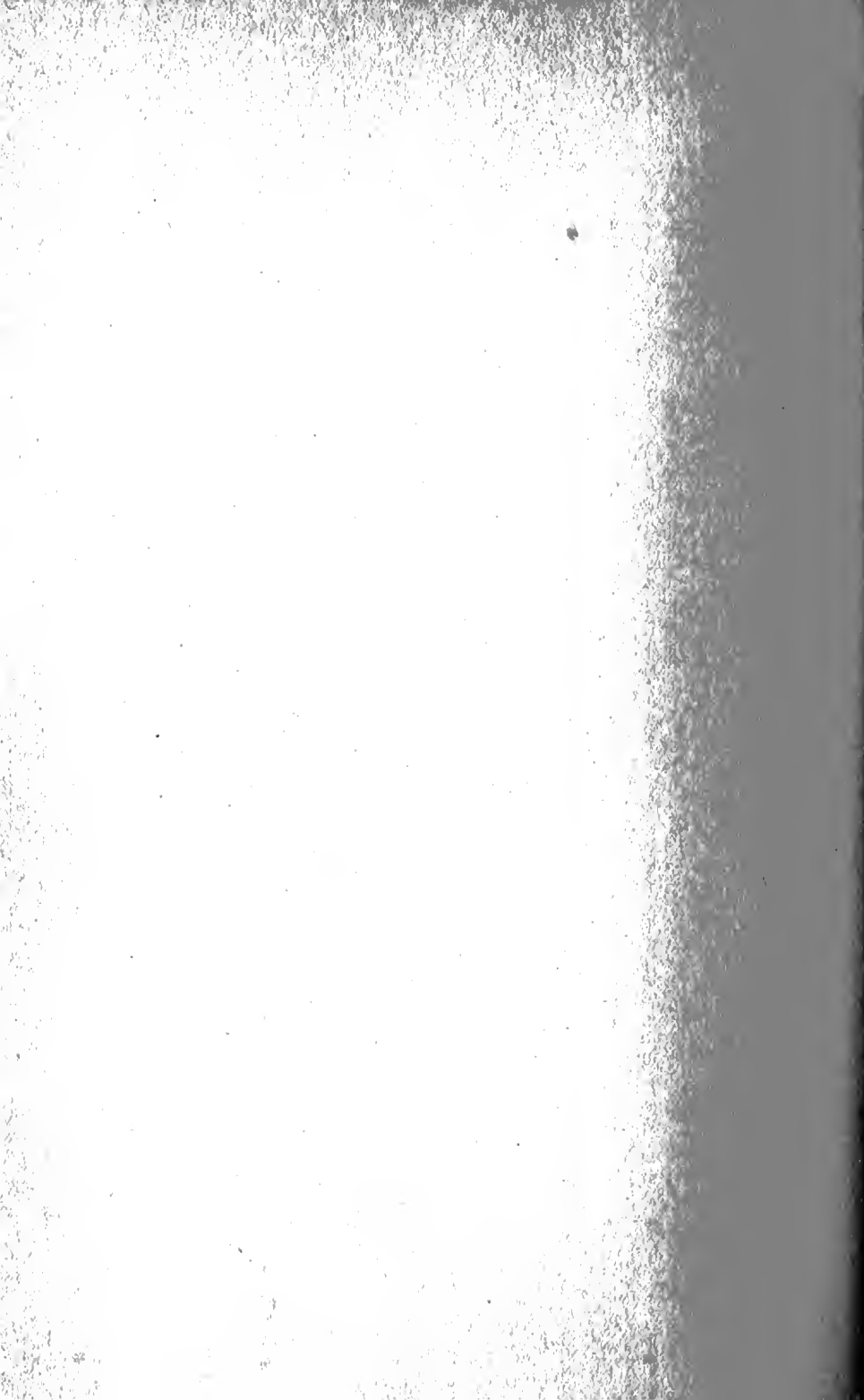


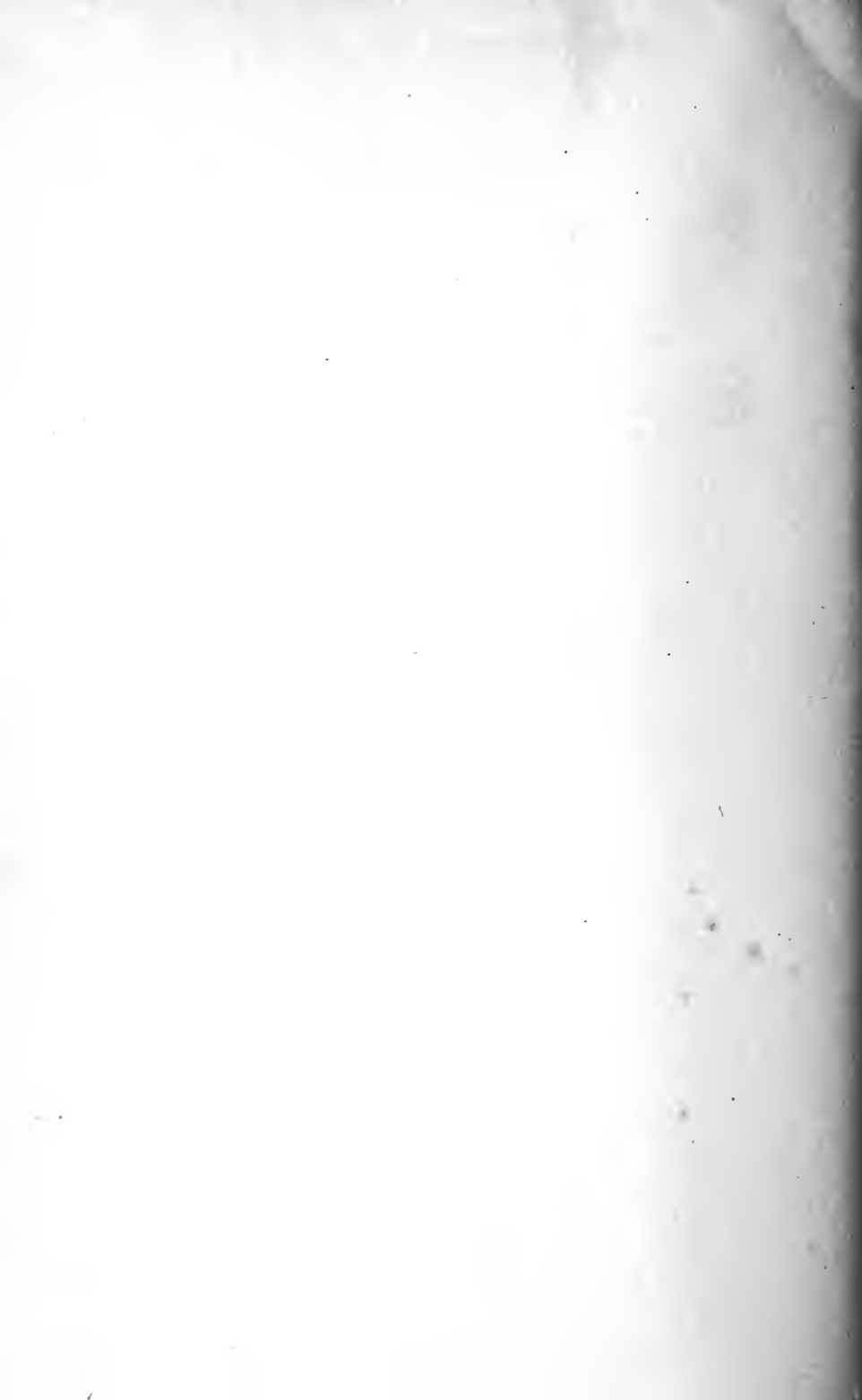












BRIGHAM YOUNG UNIVERSITY



3 1197 21319 6451

**Do Not
Circulate**

